

EXHIBIT DX2

**TO DECLARATION OF
DEBORAH E. LEWIS IN SUPPORT
OF DEFENDANTS' OPPOSITION
TO PLAINTIFFS' MOTION
TO EXCLUDE TESTIMONY OF
ALEXANDER A. HANNENBERG, M.D.**

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF MINNESOTA

In Re:

Bair Hugger Forced Air Warming
Products Liability Litigation

This Document Relates To:

All Actions MDL No. 15-2666 (JNE/FLM)

DEPOSITION OF ALEXANDER A. HANNENBERG

VOLUME I, PAGES 1 - 306

AUGUST 8, 2017

(The following is the deposition of
ALEXANDER A. HANNENBERG, taken pursuant to Notice of
Taking Deposition, via videotape, at the Aloft
Boston Seaport Hotel, 401-403 D Street, Boston,
Massachusetts, commencing at approximately 9:16
o'clock a.m., August 8, 2017.)

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Page 2	Page 4
<p>1 APPEARANCES:</p> <p>2 On Behalf of the Plaintiffs:</p> <p>3 Gabriel Assaad</p> <p>4 KENNEDY HODGES</p> <p>4409 Montrose Boulevard, Suite 200</p> <p>Houston, Texas 77006</p> <p>5</p> <p>Genevieve M. Zimmerman</p> <p>6 MESHBESHER & SPENCE, LTD.</p> <p>1616 Park Avenue</p> <p>7 Minneapolis, Minnesota 55404</p> <p>8 On Behalf of Defendants:</p> <p>9 Deborah Lewis</p> <p>BLACKWELL BURKE P.A.</p> <p>10 431 South Seventh Street, Suite 2500</p> <p>Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415</p> <p>11</p> <p>ALSO APPEARING:</p> <p>12 Ronald M. Huber, Video Technician</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p>1 Board meeting 168</p> <p>2 11 E-mail string, 3MBH01534469-71 176</p> <p>3 12 E-mail string, 3MBH01037973-4 185</p> <p>4 13 Article, Improving Perioperative</p> <p>5 Temperature Management, by</p> <p>6 Hannenberg, et al 191</p> <p>7 14 Article, Resistive-Polymer</p> <p>8 Versus Forced-Air Warming:</p> <p>9 Comparable Efficacy in</p> <p>10 Orthopedic Patients, by</p> <p>11 Brandt, et al 203</p> <p>12 15 Article, Intraoperative Hypo-</p> <p>13 thermia in Total Hip and Knee</p> <p>14 Arthroplasty, by Frisch, et al 208</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18 WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE</p> <p>19 Alexander A. Hannenberg Mr. Assaad 5</p> <p>20 Ms. Lewis 289</p> <p>21 Mr. Assaad 295</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>
Page 3	Page 5
<p>1 INDEX</p> <p>2 EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE MARKED</p> <p>3 Ex 1 Materials Considered 9</p> <p>4 2 Revised Materials Considered 12</p> <p>5 3 Hannenberg expert report 14</p> <p>6 4 Hannenberg invoice 45</p> <p>7 5 Hannenberg curriculum vitae 65</p> <p>8 6 Medicare.gov Hospital Compare</p> <p>9 surgical complications - details 126</p> <p>10 7 Article, Intraoperative Core</p> <p>11 Temperature Patterns,</p> <p>12 Transfusion Requirement, and</p> <p>13 Hospital Duration in Patients</p> <p>14 Warmed with Forced Air, by</p> <p>15 Sun, et al 155</p> <p>16 8 Article, Compliance with Surgical</p> <p>17 Care Improvement Project for</p> <p>18 Body Temperature Management</p> <p>19 (SCIP Inf-10) Is Associated</p> <p>20 with Improved Clinical Outcomes,</p> <p>21 by Scott, et al 156</p> <p>22 9 Min-U-Script of Andrea Kurz's</p> <p>23 deposition January 12, 2017 166</p> <p>24 10 Minutes of October 18, 2012</p> <p>25 Global Patient Warming Advisory</p>	<p>1 PROCEEDINGS</p> <p>2 (Witness sworn.)</p> <p>3 ALEXANDER A. HANNENBERG</p> <p>4 called as a witness, being first duly sworn,</p> <p>5 was examined and testified as follows:</p> <p>6 ADVERSE EXAMINATION</p> <p>7 BY MR. ASSAAD:</p> <p>8 Q. Please state your name.</p> <p>9 A. Alexander Hannenberg.</p> <p>10 Q. You may need to speak up a little bit.</p> <p>11 A. Okay.</p> <p>12 Q. My name's Gabriel Assaad and I represent</p> <p>13 thousands of plaintiffs in the multidistrict</p> <p>14 litigation. I'm here to ask you numerous questions</p> <p>15 regarding your expert opinions today. Do you</p> <p>16 understand that?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Have you had your deposition taken</p> <p>19 before?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Approximately how many times?</p> <p>22 A. Once.</p> <p>23 Q. And was that a medical malpractice case?</p> <p>24 A. It was.</p> <p>25 Q. And what were the allegations in that case?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 6</p> <p>1 A. The allegations were negligent care by the 2 anesthesiologist in the postoperative demise of a 3 surgical patient. 4 Q. And were you an expert for the plaintiff or 5 the defendant? 6 A. I was an expert for the defense. 7 Q. Okay. And did you know the doctor that 8 was -- 9 A. No. 10 Q. -- who the lawsuit was filed against? 11 A. No. 12 Q. I'm -- 13 Let me go through the instructions real 14 quick. This is your second time doing a deposition 15 and I may do things differently than what was before, 16 but I'm going to ask you numerous questions. If you 17 don't understand my question, please let me know. 18 Fair? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Please answer in the affirmative, 21 "yes" or "no." Shaking your head is something 22 difficult for the court reporter to take down and we 23 need a -- a complete and accurate transcript. Do you 24 understand? 25 A. I do.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 8</p> <p>1 Q. And how was it you became involved in that 2 medical malpractice case? 3 A. I received a phone call from a law firm 4 briefly describing the circumstances of the case and 5 asking whether I would review the material. 6 Q. Okay. Do you advertise for expert services? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Do you know how they got your name? 9 A. I don't. 10 Q. Okay. Do you know how you got involved in 11 this case? 12 A. Sort of a similar scena -- scenario. I 13 received a -- a phone call originally asking about one 14 of the single cases and asking whether I would review 15 it and offer an opinion. 16 Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? 17 A. That would have been Greenberg Traurig. 18 Q. Okay. Do you know who at Greenberg Traurig? 19 A. I can't recall -- recall, but I'm close. 20 Q. Male or female? 21 A. Male. 22 Q. Evan Holden? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay. Do you consult for 3M? 25 A. Do I con --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 7</p> <p>1 Q. If you do answer the question that I ask, 2 I'm going to assume that you understood the question. 3 Fair? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And please don't answer any questions unless 6 you understand them. Fair? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. Any time you want to take a break, 9 that is fine; I just ask that if there's a pending 10 question, you ask for a break after you answer the 11 question. Fair? 12 A. Understood. 13 Q. What was the outcome of that medical 14 malpractice case, if you know? 15 A. It was settled. 16 Q. Okay. Do you know for how much? 17 A. I don't. 18 Q. Okay. Where was it located? 19 A. Hartford, Connecticut. 20 Q. And do you recall the name of the attorney 21 that hired you? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. How long ago was this? 24 A. Three or four years -- three or four years 25 ago.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 9</p> <p>1 No, only -- only in this matter, in which 2 case I guess I consult for the law firm. 3 Q. Do you -- do you know anyone at -- that 4 works for 3M? 5 A. I don't believe so, no. 6 Q. Okay. 7 (Exhibit 1 was marked for 8 identification.) 9 BY MR. ASSAAD: 10 Q. Have you ever been -- 11 Before I talk about Exhibit 1, have you ever 12 been -- or done any research that was funded by 3M? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Okay. Do you know Scott Augustine? 15 A. I have met him. 16 Q. How long ago? 17 A. More than five years ago. 18 Q. Okay. You just met him once? 19 A. I believe so. 20 Q. Did you have a conversation with him? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And what was the conversation about? 23 A. It was about the content of a scientific 24 panel at the anesthesia annual meeting at which I had 25 presented. He approached me at the end of the -- end</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 10</p> <p>1 of the session to comm -- comment on the -- on -- on 2 the session. Exactly his point I don't -- I don't 3 recall. 4 Q. What was your presentation on? 5 A. It was about performance measurement 6 relative to intraoperative temperature management. 7 Q. Okay. And I believe that's on your 8 curriculum vitae; correct? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. So if I want to know the date of that -- 11 I think you gave one or -- one talk on that; 12 correct? 13 A. On -- on that particular performance 14 measure, yes, I think just one. 15 Q. Yeah. Okay. So that if I look at your CV, 16 that would be about the time you spoke with Dr. Scott 17 Augustine. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And did you ever speak with him again? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Okay. What's been marked as Exhibit 1 is 22 what you produced, attached to your expert report on 23 June 2nd, 2017. Can you please look at Exhibit 1 and 24 let me know if that's what was attached to your expert 25 report on June 2nd, 2017.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 12</p> <p>1 incomplete? 2 A. Yes, I did. 3 Q. Okay. 4 (Exhibit 2 was marked for 5 identification.) 6 BY MR. ASSAAD: 7 Q. I'm still on Exhibit 1. With respect to 8 Exhibit 1, are all the materials that you considered, 9 do you consider them authoritative? 10 A. What do you mean by "authoritative?" 11 Q. Reliable. 12 A. No. There are -- there are some items in 13 this report who -- that offers conclusions I'm not 14 sure are valid. 15 Q. Okay. This is just stuff that you've 16 considered; correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And is this -- 19 And what's been marked as Exhibit 2 is a 20 document that was provided to plaintiffs' counsel this 21 morning that is titled "Materials Considered;" 22 correct? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay. And this is different than Exhibit 1; 25 correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 11</p> <p>1 A. Yes, -- 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. -- it is. 4 Q. At the time that you submitted your expert 5 report on June 2nd, 2017, were all the -- were all 6 those items listed on Exhibit 1 all the materials you 7 considered in formulating your opinions? 8 A. No. That's why I submitted a revised 9 document. 10 Q. Okay. So are you saying that Exhibit 1 was 11 incorrect at the time you submitted it -- 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. -- to the -- 14 Let me finish my question. 15 A. Uh-huh. 16 Q. You have to let me finish my question 17 because the court reporter -- 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. -- will stop this whole deposition at yell 20 at me. 21 MS. ZIMMERMAN: It's happened before. 22 Q. So at the time of submitting Exhibit 1 on 23 June 2nd, 2017, the -- regarding the materials you 24 considered for your -- to formulate your expert 25 opinions, are you saying at the time it was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 13</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. What is different? 3 A. There are four -- four or five publications 4 that are on Exhibit 2 that aren't on Exhibit 1. 5 Q. And it's my understanding today that you 6 considered those publications at the time of 7 submitting your expert report, you just failed to 8 include them on the Materials Considered; is that 9 correct? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. Okay. And the five publications are what? 12 A. Let's see, Legg, Wood, Melling, Scott. I 13 think those are the -- I think those are the 14 additions. 15 Q. Okay. Now when did you create Exhibit No. 16 2? 17 A. Yesterday. 18 Q. Yesterday. Why did you create -- 19 What made you decide to look at what 20 materials were considered and revise Exhibit 1 to 21 create Exhibit 2? 22 A. In -- in thinking about today's session I 23 realized that there were items that I had, over an 24 extended period of time, considered in thinking about 25 this matter that weren't originally listed.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 14</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that these four 2 items, which are Legg, Wood, Melling and Scott, are 3 not cited in your expert report? 4 A. It's easy enough to check if I can see my 5 expert report. 6 (Exhibit 3 was marked for 7 identification.) 8 A. That is correct, they are not cited. 9 Q. Okay. You've been asked to be an expert in 10 this case; correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you agree that an expert should be -- 13 should be objective; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Should not be an advocate for either side; 16 correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Should be accurate; -- 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. -- correct? 21 So I'm trying to understand what was it 22 yesterday that made you think of these four documents. 23 A. I was ref -- reflecting on the conversation 24 that we were going to have today and realized that my 25 thinking about the matter at hand was informed by</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 16</p> <p>1 Q. Well on Exhibit 2 you only have two expert 2 reports of Dr. Michael J. Stonnington and Dr. William 3 Jarvis; correct? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Did you review any other expert reports? 6 A. Yes, I'm -- I'm sure I did. 7 Q. Which ones? 8 A. Dr. Wenzel and Dr. Kuehn or Keen. 9 Q. Which one, Kuehn, Keen, or both? 10 A. I don't know. I'd have to look at -- look 11 at them to see. 12 Q. Was it -- was it a University of Minnesota 13 professor or a person from Toronto? 14 A. I -- I have no idea. 15 Q. Okay. Do you have that with you today? 16 A. No, I don't. 17 Q. Okay. What other expert reports? 18 A. I can't think of any others. 19 Q. What about Borak, does that sound familiar? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Holford? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Mont? 24 A. Mont, per -- perhaps. The name sounds 25 fam -- familiar. Whether it's a paper or deposition</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 15</p> <p>1 material other than those that were on the Materials 2 Considered list. 3 Q. Okay. Did you review any depositions? 4 A. Did I -- 5 Yes, I reviewed depositions. 6 Q. That's not on Exhibit 2; correct? 7 A. That is on -- 8 I'm sorry, I -- I -- I stand corrected. The 9 expert reports. 10 Q. So you haven't looked at any depositions? 11 A. Have I looked at any dep -- 12 Hon -- honestly, to make a distinction 13 between the depositions and the expert reports, I'm 14 not totally clear on -- 15 Q. You don't know what a deposition is? 16 A. I know what a deposition is, but when I 17 think -- think about the opinions of those who have 18 been deposed and those who have submitted expert 19 reports, in my mind I'm not clear on in what format I 20 considered the material from those individuals. 21 Q. So sitting here today you don't know what 22 depositions you reviewed, if any. 23 A. I believe I have reviewed depositions. 24 Which ones, and which ones I relied on the expert 25 reports, I'm not able to say.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17</p> <p>1 or an expert report I'm not sure, but the name -- 2 Q. Houge? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Abraham? 5 A. It doesn't sound familiar. 6 Q. Did you see any videos regarding airflow? 7 A. I -- 8 Yes, I have. 9 Q. Okay. And what -- what do you recall? 10 A. I -- I recall -- I recall that the video 11 depicted a study of airflow in essentially a vacant 12 operating room. 13 Q. Okay. So there was no individuals in that 14 airflow video; correct? 15 A. Correct. Or there was a single mannequin -- 16 mannequin. My conclusion from looking at it was that 17 it was a contrived model of an operating room. 18 Q. Okay. How did you obtain that video? 19 A. I'm not -- I'm not sure whether it was among 20 the materials that was e-mailed to me along with many 21 other clinicians, or whether it was something that was 22 provided by -- by counsel. 23 Q. Did you consider that in formulating your 24 opinions? 25 A. Only to the extent I just -- I just stated,</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18</p> <p>1 that I didn't think that it offered any credible 2 evidence about operating room airflow in a vacant 3 operating room without any live personnel or activity 4 or equipment. 5 Q. But you considered it; correct? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Why isn't it on Exhibit 2? 8 A. It was an omission. 9 Q. Any other omissions in Exhibit 2 that you 10 can think of? 11 A. Not -- not that I can think of. 12 Q. Okay. Did you look at Hughes' report? 13 A. I don't believe so. 14 Q. Lampotang? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Ulatowski? 17 A. No. 18 Q. Settles? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Okay. So my understanding is the only 21 expert reports you've seen are Dr. Wenzel, Dr. Kuehn, 22 Dr. Mont. 23 A. That is the best of my recollection. 24 Q. On the defense side; correct? 25 A. I don't know whether those are on the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 20</p> <p>1 A. I don't know. 2 Q. You don't know. 3 A. I don't -- I -- I -- I don't know. As I 4 said, the -- my impression -- my impressions are 5 related to the content, not so much the format; that 6 is to say, if an individual is deposed and offered an 7 expert opinion, whether I reviewed their expert 8 opinion or the deposition is hazy in my mind as I sit 9 here today. 10 Q. Let's -- maybe we can make it sim -- be 11 simplified. Did you rely on anything you read in the 12 depositions in formulating your opinions? 13 A. That -- that is possible. 14 Q. Well I don't want "possible," I want to know 15 one way or the other. 16 A. Okay. I am unable to tell -- to tell you 17 what I was -- 18 What I've been saying is that I've reviewed 19 materials in various -- in various formats from 20 various sources. My -- whatever opinion I 21 hold -- hold today is the result of the sum of that 22 information, and I have not really made an effort to 23 connect an opinion with whether it is directly derived 24 from a particular document. 25 Q. So if I understand --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19</p> <p>1 defense -- defense side, but those are the reports. 2 Q. And as well as the two reports listed in 3 Exhibit 2; correct? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. Let's talk about depositions. Have 6 you -- 7 You know what a deposition transcript looks 8 like; correct? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. I mean you've been deposed before and I'm 11 sure you reviewed your deposition transcript; correct? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. There's someone asking questions and there's 14 the deponent answering the questions; correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. I just want to be clear that you 17 understand what it is before I ask you the next 18 question. So you're clear you understand what a 19 deposition is. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. Do you recall reading any such 22 documents in the past, you know, in -- in -- in this 23 case? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Which -- which ones?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 21</p> <p>1 A. My -- 2 Q. -- you today, that with respect to your 3 opinions, you don't know all the materials that you're 4 using to rely upon in formulating those opinions; is 5 that correct? 6 MS. LEWIS: Object to the form. 7 A. I am relying on a variety of materials and 8 my clinical training and experience to form my 9 opinion. 10 Q. I understand that. But besides what's been 11 marked as Exhibit 2 and the three expert reports that 12 we've mentioned, Wenzel, Kuehn and Mont, as well as 13 the Abraham video, sitting here today you cannot 14 testify as to what other documents or materials you 15 used and relied upon to formulate your opinions; is 16 that correct? 17 A. That's correct. 18 MS. LEWIS: Objection, form. 19 MR. ASSAAD: Basis. 20 MS. LEWIS: Misstating the -- his testimony. 21 He didn't say whether it was Abraham's video or whose 22 video, he just said video. 23 MR. ASSAAD: Okay. You may answer. 24 A. Yeah. I clar -- was about to say the same 25 thing.</p>

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p> <p>1 Q. Let me ask the question again then, get it 2 nice and clean. 3 My understanding is what's been marked as 4 Exhibit 2, the three expert reports of Wenzel, Kuehn 5 and Mont, and a video that you don't know who created 6 it, is all that you relied upon -- or you remember 7 that you relied upon in formulating your opinions 8 today. 9 A. No. 10 Q. What else is there? 11 A. I have -- I have been the recipient of 12 countless electronic mail communications on -- on this 13 subject, I have seen coverage of it in the trade -- 14 trade press, I have had lec -- lectures and abstracts 15 that I have -- that I have seen. I cannot recall the 16 de -- details of any one of those. But in 17 synthesizing what I think about this issue today, all 18 of those, in addition to my own clinical experience, 19 play a role in formulating the materials. So I think 20 that inevitably, given the multiplicity and variety 21 and the span of time over which this information has 22 come to me, I think that there are going to be items 23 that, almost perhaps even subconsciously, factor into 24 my thinking on the sub -- on the subject. 25 Q. Well unfortunately I'm not a mind reader.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p> <p>1 A. Correct. 2 Q. All right. What I have is Exhibit 2; 3 correct? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. This electronic mail, is there 6 anything in the electronic mail that you used or you 7 relied upon in formulating your opinions? 8 A. The -- 9 I am thinking primar -- primarily of the 10 mass e-mails from stopsurgicalinfections.org and 11 similar related organizations. 12 Q. Okay. With respect to any e-mails with 13 counsel, any e-mails from counsel that -- that -- that 14 provided information that you relied upon? 15 MS. LEWIS: Objection to the form of the 16 question. It's asking for communication material, and 17 you don't have to answer questions about any 18 communications that you've had with counsel. 19 Q. Is there any in -- 20 MR. ASSAAD: Actually, you're actually 21 wrong. I'm allowed to -- 22 If he's relying on any facts that you told 23 him, I don't -- if it's in a communication, I have 24 every right to know about it. 25 MS. LEWIS: If he -- if he knew about that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p> <p>1 You understand that; right? 2 A. I -- I assume -- I assume that that's so. 3 Q. Okay. Do you understand we're here -- 4 I'm here to take your deposition and to 5 understand your opinions. You understand that; 6 correct? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And I want to understand the methodology in 9 formulating your opinions. You understand that; 10 correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And understanding also what documents and 13 information you used in formulating opinions that you 14 relied upon. You understand that; correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And sitting here today it's my 17 understanding, based on your testimony, that you do 18 not have that information for me today. 19 MS. LEWIS: Objection, form. 20 A. Is that -- was -- 21 Was there a question? 22 Q. You don't have all the documents or all the 23 materials you are going to use or you relied upon in 24 formulating your opinions; correct? You don't have a 25 list.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 25</p> <p>1 fact already, he is not getting that fact from 2 counsel. 3 MR. ASSAAD: Okay. Stop coaching the 4 witness, Ms. Lewis. 5 MS. LEWIS: That's -- I'm -- I'm -- 6 MR. ASSAAD: You are coaching the witness. 7 MS. LEWIS: No, I am not coaching the 8 witness. 9 MS. ASSAAD: If you want him to step out, we 10 could have him step out, we could have a legal debate 11 of whether or not it's confidential, but I don't want 12 you to coach -- 13 MS. LEWIS: He's not going to answer 14 questions on communications. 15 MR. ASSAAD: I'm not asking about any 16 communications. 17 Q. Is there any facts the defense gave you that 18 you're relying upon in formulating your opinions? 19 A. Any facts? 20 Q. Yes. 21 A. Do you distinguish facts from materials? 22 Q. Any materials they gave you that you're 23 relying upon, anything that they've given you that 24 you're relying upon in formulating your opinions. 25 A. The expert opinions were provided to me by</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 26</p> <p>1 counsel.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So Jarvis and Stonnington.</p> <p>3 A. The video that we discussed was provided to</p> <p>4 me by counsel.</p> <p>5 Q. Anything else?</p> <p>6 A. A test -- testing report on filters.</p> <p>7 Q. Is that listed in Exhibit 2?</p> <p>8 A. No, it is not.</p> <p>9 Q. Why not?</p> <p>10 A. Because I hadn't thought of it at the time I</p> <p>11 created Exhibit -- Exhibit 2.</p> <p>12 Q. As of yesterday.</p> <p>13 A. Correct.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. What else?</p> <p>15 A. I can't say.</p> <p>16 Q. When did you receive the depositions?</p> <p>17 A. In the last several months.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you receive the deposition of Al Van</p> <p>19 Duren?</p> <p>20 A. I'm sorry?</p> <p>21 Q. Al Van Duren. Do you know who he is?</p> <p>22 A. Al Van -- Al Van Duren. Al Van Duren, that</p> <p>23 name sounds -- that sounds familiar. And again,</p> <p>24 whether the name sounds familiar because of seeing a</p> <p>25 paper of his, whether he was referenced in the expert</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 28</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. -- and infection, surgical-site infection?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you consider her an expert in the field?</p> <p>5 A. I consider her an expert in the field.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you consider Dr. Sessler an expert in the</p> <p>7 field?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Have they done more research on normothermia</p> <p>10 than you have?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. In fact, you have done no research on</p> <p>13 normothermia; have you?</p> <p>14 A. Correct, except to the extent that I have to</p> <p>15 make decisions about how I manage the temperature of</p> <p>16 the patients I anesthetize.</p> <p>17 Q. Let me ask my question again. And this is</p> <p>18 going to go a lot quicker if you answer my question.</p> <p>19 Okay?</p> <p>20 I understand you're a treating physician. I</p> <p>21 understand what anesthesiologists do. We don't need</p> <p>22 to go there. My question is you, Dr. Hannenberg, have</p> <p>23 not done any research on normothermia; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Well are you -- are you talking about</p> <p>25 laboratory re -- research, clinical studies, or are</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 27</p> <p>1 reports that I did -- did read -- read, I don't know,</p> <p>2 but the name sounds -- sounds familiar.</p> <p>3 Q. Did you read his deposition? Simple "yes"</p> <p>4 or "no" or "I don't know."</p> <p>5 A. I don't know.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Did you read the deposition of Dr.</p> <p>7 Wenzel?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Did you read the deposition of Dr. Kuehn?</p> <p>10 A. No. I believe I read their expert reports.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you read the deposition of Dr. Mont?</p> <p>12 A. I don't know.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Can you tell me any dep -- any</p> <p>14 deposition that you've read from what subject matter</p> <p>15 it was dealing with, if it was a doctor, anything</p> <p>16 today?</p> <p>17 A. I read -- I read parts of Dr. Kurz.</p> <p>18 Q. Kurz?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Who is Dr. Kurz?</p> <p>21 A. Dr. Andrea Kurz is a scientist and the</p> <p>22 author of an important paper in the area of surgical</p> <p>23 normothermia.</p> <p>24 Q. Are you talking about the 1996 paper on</p> <p>25 thermoregulation --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 29</p> <p>1 you talking about re -- research in the sense of</p> <p>2 evaluating the available science in order to make a</p> <p>3 clinical decision?</p> <p>4 Q. I'm --</p> <p>5 Let's talk about clinical studies. Have you</p> <p>6 done any clinical studies?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Have you done any laboratory research?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. You've read papers; correct?</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And some of the papers we'll be</p> <p>13 talking about today; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. But you haven't done what Dr. Kurz or Dr.</p> <p>16 Sessler has done; correct?</p> <p>17 A. Correct.</p> <p>18 Q. Or any other people out in -- in -- who have</p> <p>19 published papers on normothermia; correct?</p> <p>20 A. Correct. Other than an edit -- an editorial</p> <p>21 on the subject of surgical normothermia, I have not</p> <p>22 published on this subject.</p> <p>23 Q. And you read the paper of Dr. Sessler;</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 A. Correct.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 30</p> <p>1 Q. And how do you know Dr. Sessler?</p> <p>2 A. Dr. Sessler and I served on a committee that</p> <p>3 developed a performance measure on perioperative</p> <p>4 normothermia.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. So we're going to get to that, but I</p> <p>6 just want to understand what is the universe of</p> <p>7 information you used to formulate your opinions, and</p> <p>8 my understanding right now is Exhibit 2, Dr. Wenzel,</p> <p>9 Dr. Kuehn and Dr. Mont's expert reports, a video of</p> <p>10 airflow, a testing report regarding filtration, and</p> <p>11 parts of Dr. Kurz's deposition; correct?</p> <p>12 MS. LEWIS: Object to the form of the</p> <p>13 question.</p> <p>14 A. Those materials did serve as the basis for</p> <p>15 my opinions, --</p> <p>16 Q. Anything else?</p> <p>17 A. -- but I think I've already out -- outlined</p> <p>18 the fact that I have seen trade press publications, --</p> <p>19 Q. Which ones?</p> <p>20 A. -- an e-mail --</p> <p>21 I -- I cannot -- I cannot cite -- cite them.</p> <p>22 I haven't kept a record of those publications that</p> <p>23 I've seen over the course of a decade.</p> <p>24 Q. But did you use them and look at them in</p> <p>25 creating Exhibit 3, your expert report?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 32</p> <p>1 Q. Well it's not listed here, so if it's not</p> <p>2 listed in Exhibit 2, have you -- did you look at it or</p> <p>3 consider it in formulating your opinion for your</p> <p>4 expert report?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. What about the Zink paper?</p> <p>7 A. I --</p> <p>8 No, it did not factor into my expert report.</p> <p>9 Q. What about the Moretti paper?</p> <p>10 A. I probably have seen -- have seen it, but I</p> <p>11 would not say that it is part of the content of my</p> <p>12 expert report.</p> <p>13 Q. What about the Sun paper. Do you know what</p> <p>14 the Sun paper is?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Sun with -- with Andrea Kurz, do you</p> <p>17 know what paper that is?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. What about the Sessler/Olmstead/</p> <p>20 Kuplinger paper, do you know what paper that is?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. What about Belani, does that name</p> <p>23 sound familiar?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, it does.</p> <p>25 Q. Did you review that paper?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 31</p> <p>1 A. With respect to what is in my expert report,</p> <p>2 my expert report has the citations of the materials</p> <p>3 that I point to in the text of the expert report. So</p> <p>4 the content of the expert rep -- report is one -- is</p> <p>5 one thing, the full range of my opinions on the sub --</p> <p>6 on the subject is something else.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. But with respect to all the materials</p> <p>8 you used in formulating the opinions in your</p> <p>9 Exhibit -- in Exhibit 3, your -- your expert report,</p> <p>10 we've discussed those today; correct?</p> <p>11 A. I'm -- I'm sorry. Say again.</p> <p>12 Q. With respect to Exhibit 3, --</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. -- we have discussed all the materials that</p> <p>15 you have reviewed or looked at or considered in</p> <p>16 formulating your opinions that are in Exhibit 3, your</p> <p>17 expert report; correct?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. I understand you have education,</p> <p>20 training and experience, but I'm talking about</p> <p>21 documents that you've looked at or considered. You</p> <p>22 understand that; correct?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Did you look at the Huang paper?</p> <p>25 A. If you can show it to me I can --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 33</p> <p>1 A. I prob -- I probably did.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you review that paper in formulating</p> <p>3 your opinions in Exhibit 3?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. What about the Reed paper, "Evaluation of</p> <p>6 Intake Filtration: Internal Microbial Buildup in</p> <p>7 Airborne Contamination Emissions," did you review that</p> <p>8 paper in formulating your opinions in Exhibit 3?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. You added Legg, Cannon, Hamer, "Do forced</p> <p>11 air patient-warming devices disrupt unidirectional</p> <p>12 downward airflow?" Did you look at any other Legg</p> <p>13 paper in formulating your opinions on Exhibit 3?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Did you find this Legg paper on your</p> <p>16 own or did -- was that provided to you by counsel?</p> <p>17 A. That was, I believe, provided to me -- to me</p> <p>18 by stopsurgicalinfections.org.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Did you review the Desari paper,</p> <p>20 "Effect of forced-air warming on the performance of</p> <p>21 operating theatre laminar flow ventilation?"</p> <p>22 A. Yes, I think I did.</p> <p>23 Q. In formulating your opinions in -- in</p> <p>24 Exhibit 3?</p> <p>25 A. Well in -- in Ex -- in Exhibit 3 I address</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 34</p> <p>1 the proposition that forced-air warming devices 2 disrupt laminar -- laminar flow. There are multiple 3 sources of that proposition; I believe that is one -- 4 is one of them. So that I was -- did not refer 5 specifically to that paper but to the -- the opinion 6 about forced-air warming and laminar flow -- 7 Q. Does the Desari paper -- 8 A. -- more generally. 9 Q. Does the Desari paper have to be 10 included -- 11 MS. LEWIS: Wait. Did you finish your 12 answer? 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. 14 Q. Does the Desari paper have to be included in 15 Exhibit 2 now? Would you include it? 16 A. I -- I -- I don't -- I don't see why not. 17 Q. Okay. So it should be another document -- a 18 document that you considered in formulating your 19 opinions of Exhibit 3? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. So do you recall the paper written by 22 Sessler, "Forced-air warming does not worsen air 23 quality in laminar flow operating rooms?" Did you 24 ever read that paper? 25 A. I recall -- I recall the title. Whether</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 36</p> <p>1 A. I believe I did. 2 Q. Okay. But you didn't put that in something 3 that you considered in your ex -- for your expert 4 report; correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. Let -- let me ask you a question. Exhibit 2 7 is not in alphabetical order; correct? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. So why would you stick four more items in 10 the middle -- or not even in the middle, like randomly 11 into Exhibit 2 and just -- instead of putting it at 12 the end to make it easy for everyone to know what you 13 added to your -- your Materials Considered? 14 A. That's where the curs -- cursor was -- was 15 when I pulled the citation. 16 Q. Yeah. But then you -- you went from Melling 17 to Scott and you jumped over Leijtens, so it's not 18 like you continued writing four -- four directly in a 19 row. 20 A. Well -- 21 Q. I mean you put Legg, Wood, then you 22 skipped -- then you -- then you put your cursor again 23 and you went to Melling and you moved your cursor 24 again and went to Scott. Why would you do that? 25 A. In order to look at what was already in</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 35</p> <p>1 I've read it or not, I don't know. 2 Q. Okay. So you didn't -- you didn't consider 3 that paper in formulating your opinions in Exhibit 3; 4 correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. Okay. Do you recall reading the paper by 7 Belani, "Patient warming excess heat: The effects on 8 orthopedic operating room ventilation performance?" 9 A. No. 10 Q. Do you know who Dr. Belani is? 11 A. No. 12 Q. He was -- he was the Chair of Anesthesiology 13 at the University of Minnesota. 14 A. No. 15 Q. Did you read the Stocks paper on particles? 16 A. Did I read the Stocks paper? I don't 17 recall. 18 Q. What about the Darouiche paper on particles 19 and bacterial load? 20 A. No. 21 Q. I understand that on Exhibit 2 you looked at 22 the letter to the editor -- well strike that. 23 Did you read the Albrecht paper, "Forced air 24 warming: A source of airborne contamination in the 25 operating room?"</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 37</p> <p>1 the -- in the report, so scroll -- scrolling up and 2 down through the document. 3 Q. So they're -- they're in order of what you 4 reviewed? This is the order that it's in your -- in 5 your report? 6 A. No. I had the original re -- report 7 submitted previ -- previously. I was reviewing it on 8 the computer screen, addressing omissions, and where 9 the cursor -- cursor was -- it was not -- 10 Had the original report been in alphabetical 11 order, I probably would have inserted the new items in 12 alphabetical order, but it was -- but it wasn't. I 13 was reviewing the pri -- previously submitted report. 14 Q. So you -- are -- 15 It's my understanding that -- that Materials 16 Considered is -- kind of follows the same format as 17 how it's cited in your report; correct? 18 A. It is cited in my report in relation to the 19 commentary in the text of the report. 20 Q. I -- I understand. But my question is: If 21 you look at page eight of your expert report, which is 22 Exhibit 3, and you look at Exhibit 2, which is the 23 documents called Materials Considered that you 24 provided today, is the order that is on Exhibit 2 25 similar to what is in Exhibit 3, you just added where</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 38</p> <p>1 those documents would go in relation to your report?</p> <p>2 A. I'm not -- I'm not sure I understand what</p> <p>3 you're asking.</p> <p>4 Q. For -- for example, you added Legg and Wood</p> <p>5 after McGovern. Okay? And McGovern is number 16 on</p> <p>6 Exhibit 3; correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>8 Q. Is it my understanding that Legg and Wood</p> <p>9 are -- are around --</p> <p>10 You're citing them for the same proposition</p> <p>11 or around -- same subject area as where McGovern is in</p> <p>12 your expert report?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So why does --</p> <p>15 Why are you skipping around on Exhibit 2 in</p> <p>16 where you -- you added these new citations?</p> <p>17 A. Exhibit 2 does not have any particular</p> <p>18 sequence after the content of the bibliography from</p> <p>19 the expert report appears.</p> <p>20 Q. Well you put Legg and Wood between McGovern</p> <p>21 and Memarzadeh on Exhibit 2. You can look at Exhibit</p> <p>22 2.</p> <p>23 A. I -- I --</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p> <p>25 A. I -- I know.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 40</p> <p>1 Q. Where in Exhibit 3, what part of your report</p> <p>2 of Exhibit 3?</p> <p>3 A. Well I guess I would say that my opinion</p> <p>4 about the benefits and value of normothermia are in</p> <p>5 part informed by the content of -- of -- of Scott.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you review the article Kimberger --</p> <p>7 written by Kimberger, Held, Stadelmann, Mayer,</p> <p>8 Hunkeler, Sessler, Kurz titled "Resistive polymer</p> <p>9 versus forced-air warming: comparable heat transfer</p> <p>10 and core rewarming rates in volunteers?"</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Do you take the similar position as</p> <p>13 Dr. Sessler in which you don't care how a patient is</p> <p>14 warmed as long as the patient is warmed?</p> <p>15 A. I don't know that that's Dr. Sessler's</p> <p>16 opinion, but I think --</p> <p>17 No. I -- I think I would dis -- disagree --</p> <p>18 disagree with that, because, you know, part of the</p> <p>19 decision about how to -- how to warm the patient is</p> <p>20 two parts, it's efficacy and it's -- and it's safety.</p> <p>21 It's more than -- it's cost, it's cost, it's -- it's</p> <p>22 convenience, so there are multiple factors in</p> <p>23 determining the choice of warming technology.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So you disagree with Dr. Sessler when</p> <p>25 he says that publicly at many 3M conferences.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 39</p> <p>1 Q. Why did you put those there?</p> <p>2 A. As I -- as I said, the cursor on the screen</p> <p>3 was there when I had the references and -- and added</p> <p>4 them. The cursor on the screen was in a different</p> <p>5 place when I added the other references.</p> <p>6 Q. Why did you move the cursor on the screen</p> <p>7 when you were editing the document?</p> <p>8 A. Because I was look -- because I was looking</p> <p>9 at the pre-existing content of the doc -- of the</p> <p>10 document.</p> <p>11 Q. Of Exhibit 2 or Exhibit 3?</p> <p>12 A. Exhibit 2.</p> <p>13 Q. So why did Melling go after patient warming?</p> <p>14 A. Because I was on that point in the page when</p> <p>15 I paused to pull the reference for Melling and add it</p> <p>16 to the document.</p> <p>17 Q. And why is Scott --</p> <p>18 Why did you add Scott into your report, into</p> <p>19 your Materials Considered?</p> <p>20 A. Because it influenced my opinion and it had</p> <p>21 previously been omitted.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Where would --</p> <p>23 Where did it influence your opinion in</p> <p>24 Exhibit 3?</p> <p>25 A. It influenced my --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 41</p> <p>1 MS. LEWIS: Object to the form.</p> <p>2 A. I don't know that he says that -- that he</p> <p>3 says that publicly, but I've just told you what my</p> <p>4 opinion about patient warming is.</p> <p>5 Q. Have you ever seen Dr. Sessler lecture on</p> <p>6 maintaining normothermia?</p> <p>7 A. I -- I am sure I have. I can't recall when</p> <p>8 and where.</p> <p>9 Q. So sitting here today, you don't remember.</p> <p>10 A. Correct.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Have you --</p> <p>12 When was the last time you took a CLE on</p> <p>13 maintaining -- or CME on maintaining normothermia, if</p> <p>14 any?</p> <p>15 A. I can't -- I can't recall taking a CME</p> <p>16 specifically on that subject.</p> <p>17 Q. When is the last time you've attended any</p> <p>18 lecture -- CME, talk, anything -- on maintaining</p> <p>19 normothermia?</p> <p>20 A. I don't -- I don't -- I don't recall.</p> <p>21 Q. When was the last time you went to the ASA</p> <p>22 conference?</p> <p>23 A. Last October.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. With respect to Exhibit 2, is this</p> <p>25 something that you drafted?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 42</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Did you ever review the deposition of</p> <p>3 Dr. Sessler?</p> <p>4 A. I have reviewed a deposition of Dr. Sessler.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Why wasn't that included in Exhibit</p> <p>6 2?</p> <p>7 A. Because I can't identi -- identify what</p> <p>8 content of that deposition informed my opinion.</p> <p>9 Q. Exhibit 2 says "Materials Considered;"</p> <p>10 correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Correct?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. It doesn't say "Materials Relied Upon;"</p> <p>15 correct?</p> <p>16 A. Correct.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So now we have Dr. Sessler's</p> <p>18 deposition. When did you review his deposition?</p> <p>19 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>20 Q. This year?</p> <p>21 A. Most probably.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Have you reviewed the deposition of</p> <p>23 Gary Maharaj?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. Have you reviewed the deposition of --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 44</p> <p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you know who Mike Buck is?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. What about Dan Koenigshofer?</p> <p>5 A. Other than the name sounding familiar, no.</p> <p>6 Q. What about --</p> <p>7 Did you review the deposition of Dr. Jarvis?</p> <p>8 A. I don't believe I read his deposition. I --</p> <p>9 Q. Have you read the deposition of Dr.</p> <p>10 Stonnington?</p> <p>11 A. No. I read -- I read their expert reports.</p> <p>12 Q. I understand that. I -- I know that's on</p> <p>13 Exhibit 2.</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. I'm asking about depositions.</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Have you reviewed any medical records in</p> <p>18 this case?</p> <p>19 A. In this case. In this case.</p> <p>20 Q. Yes.</p> <p>21 A. I reviewed medical records of Walton and</p> <p>22 Johnson.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. But you haven't reviewed any of</p> <p>24 the -- the upcoming trials and the medical records of</p> <p>25 those cases.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 43</p> <p>1 ever --</p> <p>2 Have you ever reviewed the deposition of</p> <p>3 Teri Sides?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Have you ever reviewed the deposition of</p> <p>6 Karl Zgoda?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Have you ever reviewed the deposition of</p> <p>9 Gary Hansen?</p> <p>10 A. No, I don't think so.</p> <p>11 Q. Have you ever reviewed the deposition of</p> <p>12 Troy Bergstrom?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Have you ever reviewed the deposition of</p> <p>15 Gary Maharaj?</p> <p>16 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed the deposition</p> <p>18 of Dave Westlin?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Have you ever reviewed the deposition of Dr.</p> <p>21 Elghabashi?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know who Dr. Elghabashi is?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. What about Mike Buck?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 45</p> <p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. You do understand that Walton and</p> <p>3 Johnson are part of this case.</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. So when I refer to "this case," I'm</p> <p>6 talking about the Bair Hugger litigation in total.</p> <p>7 You understand that; correct?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 (Exhibit 4 was marked for</p> <p>11 identification.)</p> <p>12 BY MR. ASSAAD:</p> <p>13 Q. What's been marked as Exhibit 4 is a -- is a</p> <p>14 document -- the only document, the one and only --</p> <p>15 produced by defendant in response to a subpoena to</p> <p>16 you. Do you recall --</p> <p>17 Do you see this document?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. You --</p> <p>20 Do you recall receiving a subpoena in this</p> <p>21 case?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Did you review the subpoena?</p> <p>24 A. Yes. The subpoena -- subpoena relative to</p> <p>25 today's deposition?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 46</p> <p>1 Q. Yes.</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Have you got another subpoena in this case</p> <p>4 not related to this deposition?</p> <p>5 A. Not that -- not that I'm aware of.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay.</p> <p>7 A. I know that this document we're looking at,</p> <p>8 Exhibit 4, was requested. Whether that was requested</p> <p>9 under subpoena or not, I don't know.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you --</p> <p>11 Is this the only document that you provided</p> <p>12 to defendant in response to the subpoena, defense</p> <p>13 counsel?</p> <p>14 A. What I produced --</p> <p>15 So I've produced a curriculum vitae. What</p> <p>16 is rela -- related to the subpoena or not, I don't</p> <p>17 know. I produced what counsel asked me to produce.</p> <p>18 Q. So you did not go through the subpoena and</p> <p>19 determine whether or not you had documents responsive</p> <p>20 to the subpoena, you just produced what defense</p> <p>21 counsel told you to produce?</p> <p>22 A. We looked at -- we looked at the subpoena</p> <p>23 recently for the purpose of confirming that we had</p> <p>24 produced what was required by the subpoena.</p> <p>25 Q. Did you create any notes?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 48</p> <p>1 I don't understand that question.</p> <p>2 Q. I mean did he give you --</p> <p>3 Did he coach you on how to become an expert</p> <p>4 witness and how to answer questions, defense counsel?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. What did he tell you?</p> <p>7 A. To ans -- answer truthfully and completely</p> <p>8 and to be sure I understood the question.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. I mean as a doctor you take a lot of</p> <p>10 notes, don't you, in your practice?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Because that's how you can keep track</p> <p>13 of what you did and -- and what was done in the past;</p> <p>14 correct?</p> <p>15 A. Correct.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And not only do you take notes, but</p> <p>17 every other doctor takes notes and nurses take notes.</p> <p>18 It's just general practice to take notes; correct?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. And there's actually a section that says</p> <p>21 "Progress Notes" in most medical records; correct?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. But for acting as an expert, you don't take</p> <p>24 notes.</p> <p>25 A. Correct.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 47</p> <p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. You took no notes the entire time --</p> <p>3 A. Correct.</p> <p>4 Q. -- in this case at all.</p> <p>5 A. Correct.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Did you make any notes on any papers?</p> <p>7 A. No, I did not.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Any highlights?</p> <p>9 A. No, I did not.</p> <p>10 Q. Any communications with anyone besides</p> <p>11 counsel? E-mails?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Did someone tell you not to take</p> <p>14 notes?</p> <p>15 A. Not -- not in this case, but in prior</p> <p>16 medical/legal work, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So the one case you did, the defense</p> <p>18 attorney told you not to take notes?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Did he tell you why?</p> <p>21 A. That it was --</p> <p>22 No.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Did he give you instructions on how</p> <p>24 to be an expert witness?</p> <p>25 A. I am not --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 49</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Is there something you're trying to</p> <p>2 hide?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Then why not take notes?</p> <p>5 A. Because I was advised by counsel not to.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. I mean if you took notes about what</p> <p>7 you reviewed, then we would have a list of what you</p> <p>8 reviewed in this case; correct?</p> <p>9 A. Presumably.</p> <p>10 Q. You think we'd have a more accurate picture</p> <p>11 of what you reviewed?</p> <p>12 A. We might.</p> <p>13 Q. We might or most likely we would?</p> <p>14 A. We -- we would have an additional resource</p> <p>15 to -- to consult.</p> <p>16 Q. Well you don't even remember the depositions</p> <p>17 you've read; correct?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. If you took notes as to what depositions you</p> <p>20 read, we'd have a record of what you read; correct?</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. And if you took notes of what documents you</p> <p>23 reviewed, we'd have all the documents that you</p> <p>24 reviewed; correct?</p> <p>25 A. Correct.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 50</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Note-taking is a good thing; isn't 2 it? 3 A. I have been told that in this context it is 4 not -- it is not. 5 Q. By defense attorneys? 6 A. Correct. 7 Q. Okay. I mean you teach your residents to 8 take notes; correct? 9 A. I don't teach -- I don't teach residents 10 now, but when I did -- when I did, yes. 11 Q. Yeah. I mean it would be almost malpractice 12 if you didn't take notes; correct? 13 A. I'm not sure what medical practice and 14 medical malpractice has to -- has to do with conduct 15 as an expert wit -- expert witness, but it is 16 certainly standard practice among physicians to make 17 notes. 18 Q. I mean you -- you understand that there's 19 almost 3,000 people that have filed cases in this 20 litigation. Are you aware of that? 21 A. I'm aware of that. 22 Q. Okay. That's 3,000 people that had severe 23 periprosthetic joint infections. Do you understand 24 that? 25 MS. LEWIS: Object to the form.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 52</p> <p>1 understand that; correct? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. And that's even required under the -- the 4 Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Rule 26, that you 5 need to identify the facts and basis for all your 6 opinions. Do you understand that? 7 MS. LEWIS: Objection to form. 8 A. I know nothing about Federal Rule 26. 9 Q. Were you -- were you told that I -- that I'm 10 allowed to understand all the facts and basis of -- 11 of -- of your opinions? 12 MS. LEWIS: I object to your discussing any 13 communications that you've had with defense counsel. 14 Q. Was it your understanding when you wrote the 15 report, Exhibit 3, that you must convey all your 16 opinions and the facts and basis behind those 17 opinions? 18 A. I think I've stated in Exhibit -- Exhibit 3 19 that it is not a fin -- final or necessarily a 20 comprehensive re -- report. 21 Q. Where did you get the idea that you didn't 22 have to have a final report by June 2nd, 2017? 23 A. If I can quote -- 24 Q. I -- I know your report. I'm asking where 25 did you get the idea or who told you that your report</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 51</p> <p>1 A. If you say -- if you say so. 2 Q. I mean -- 3 A. I know -- I know about the details of two of 4 the cases. 5 Q. You know what a periprosthetic joint 6 infection is. 7 A. Yes, I do. 8 Q. It's a serious infection; correct? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. Some people have -- 11 Some people die. You understand that; 12 right? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Some people have amputations. You 15 understand that. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And most if not all, probably 90 -- at least 18 90 percent have additional surgery. You're aware of 19 that; right? 20 A. I'm not aware of that statistic. 21 Q. So you understand that this is a serious 22 case. 23 A. I understand this is a serious case. 24 Q. And I have the right to understand all your 25 opinions and the basis for your opinions. You</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 53</p> <p>1 didn't have to be filed by June 2nd, 2017? 2 A. The report was -- was -- was filed. It 3 doesn't -- it doesn't mean that I necess -- 4 necessarily included every thought or i -- idea 5 about -- about the case. It doesn't mean that it is 6 an exhaustive recitation of all my opinions. 7 Q. So your report's incomplete? 8 A. I wouldn't characterize it as -- as 9 incomplete. It is not an exhaustive recitation of all 10 my opinions. 11 Q. You know what a deadline is; correct? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. The deadline was June 2nd, 2017. You 14 understood that; correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. So why isn't your -- why isn't all 17 your opinions in your report? 18 A. Well I may have thought about -- something 19 about this report on June 3rd. 20 Q. Well has something come up in the science or 21 research of normothermia between June 3rd -- 22 maintaining normothermia between June 3rd and today 23 that you're aware of? 24 A. Has something -- 25 Are you referring to a published --</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 54</p> <p>1 Q. Publication.</p> <p>2 A. -- study?</p> <p>3 Not in that -- not in that interval. But</p> <p>4 that's a different matter from my opinion taking --</p> <p>5 taking shape or another perspective on a question I</p> <p>6 find --</p> <p>7 Q. Your opinion could change; is that what</p> <p>8 you're saying?</p> <p>9 A. -- my opinion -- my --</p> <p>10 MS. LEWIS: Gabe, would you let him</p> <p>11 finish --</p> <p>12 Q. Your opinion could change?</p> <p>13 MS. LEWIS: -- before you start your next</p> <p>14 question?</p> <p>15 Q. Your opinion can change?</p> <p>16 A. My opinion can change.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So if that's the case, I might be</p> <p>18 able to convince you that maintaining normothermia is</p> <p>19 junk science today; correct?</p> <p>20 A. I doubt it.</p> <p>21 Q. Pretty good.</p> <p>22 MR. ASSAAD: Let's take a break.</p> <p>23 THE REPORTER: Off the record, please.</p> <p>24 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>25 BY MR. ASSAAD:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 56</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And it was an internal 3M document?</p> <p>2 A. I don't -- I don't know whether it was or --</p> <p>3 was or not.</p> <p>4 Q. You don't know?</p> <p>5 A. I don't know.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you have it here with you today?</p> <p>7 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>8 Q. Did you bring anything with you today?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you think if you brought your documents</p> <p>11 you would be able -- you brought your documents you</p> <p>12 would be able to answer these questions?</p> <p>13 A. If I looked at that particular document, it</p> <p>14 might tell me whether it was an internal 3M document</p> <p>15 or not, but I don't know that for sure.</p> <p>16 Q. Have you ever done a case study as a doctor?</p> <p>17 A. I'm not sure what you mean by "a case</p> <p>18 study."</p> <p>19 Q. Like where you talk about a patient in front</p> <p>20 of a bunch of students.</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Do you go into the case study and</p> <p>23 discuss with your students about the case without any</p> <p>24 of the medical records?</p> <p>25 A. Seldom.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 55</p> <p>1 Q. Going back to Exhibit No. 2, I don't see any</p> <p>2 internal 3M documents that you reviewed. Have you</p> <p>3 ever reviewed any internal 3M documents in formulating</p> <p>4 your opinions?</p> <p>5 A. I don't recall that I have.</p> <p>6 Q. Well if it's not listed in Exhibit 2, that</p> <p>7 means you never reviewed any internal 3M document,</p> <p>8 correct, in formulating your opinions?</p> <p>9 A. In formulating my opinions, that's -- that's</p> <p>10 correct.</p> <p>11 Q. So you have reviewed internal 3M documents?</p> <p>12 A. I -- I don't -- I -- I just said I didn't</p> <p>13 recall whether I had or not, but if I -- if I did,</p> <p>14 they were not material to creating my opinions.</p> <p>15 Q. But you considered them.</p> <p>16 A. I'm not sure what -- I --</p> <p>17 So some things I may consider and dismiss as</p> <p>18 not important in creating an opin -- an opinion on a</p> <p>19 matter, so it's -- so I'm not -- I'm not sure whether</p> <p>20 that counts as considered in -- in your view or in the</p> <p>21 context of your question.</p> <p>22 Q. Well you -- you saw --</p> <p>23 You mentioned there was a filtration study</p> <p>24 that you looked at; correct?</p> <p>25 A. Correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 57</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Because it's good to have a reference</p> <p>2 material when you discuss a subject; correct?</p> <p>3 A. In some circumstances, yes.</p> <p>4 Q. I mean when you're having a case study and</p> <p>5 talk about a patient, sometimes you even make copies</p> <p>6 of the medical records for others to review</p> <p>7 and -- and look over so you can have an educated</p> <p>8 conversation with them; correct?</p> <p>9 A. Sometimes we do that.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Or you have a PowerPoint</p> <p>11 presentation; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Correct, I have had PowerPoint</p> <p>13 presentations.</p> <p>14 Q. And in fact, when you give presentations you</p> <p>15 probably use a PowerPoint presentation to document</p> <p>16 certain things that you rely upon or you looked at</p> <p>17 when you give a presentation; correct?</p> <p>18 A. Well I'll go so far as agreeing I use</p> <p>19 PowerPoint --</p> <p>20 Q. Okay.</p> <p>21 A. -- present -- presentations.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And you might look at the studies</p> <p>23 that you're referring to or some medical records that</p> <p>24 you're -- you're discussing; correct?</p> <p>25 A. I don't --</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 58</p> <p>1 I might look at them? What do you mean?</p> <p>2 Q. Well I mean if you're talk -- giving a</p> <p>3 presentation on thermoregulation, you might have some</p> <p>4 of the studies that you are relying upon that</p> <p>5 you're -- that you're discussing with the people</p> <p>6 you're giving the presentation to; correct?</p> <p>7 A. In the PowerPoint, --</p> <p>8 Q. Yes.</p> <p>9 A. -- is that what you mean?</p> <p>10 Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Why did you remove Dr. Wenzel's</p> <p>12 science day presentation, May 19th, 2016, from Exhibit</p> <p>13 2?</p> <p>14 A. Well I don't know that I did -- that I did.</p> <p>15 Q. If you look at Exhibit 1, it's third from</p> <p>16 the bottom; in Exhibit 2 it's no longer there.</p> <p>17 A. Well, inadvertent.</p> <p>18 Q. You inadvertently deleted something?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Did someone tell you to delete it?</p> <p>21 A. No. I said it was inadvertent.</p> <p>22 Q. How do you inadvertently delete something</p> <p>23 from a -- from a document?</p> <p>24 A. I was editing the document, as you know.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. So you're not relying any more --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 60</p> <p>1 Q. And then you went back and edited the</p> <p>2 Materials Considered; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. With respect to Exhibit 3, that's</p> <p>5 a -- that's a complete copy of your opinions in this</p> <p>6 case; correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Have you reviewed it --</p> <p>9 Did you review it in preparation of today's</p> <p>10 deposition?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. How many times did you read it?</p> <p>13 A. I have read it countless times -- countless</p> <p>14 times since first drafting it.</p> <p>15 Q. So between June 2nd and today you've read</p> <p>16 it -- you've read it countless -- countless times?</p> <p>17 A. Between June 2nd and today, five times --</p> <p>18 Q. Five times.</p> <p>19 A. -- is my best estimate.</p> <p>20 Q. And you believe it's correct?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And you stand by all your opinions?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you want to make any changes to your</p> <p>25 expert report?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 59</p> <p>1 I mean did you consider the science day</p> <p>2 presentation?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>4 Q. Was it --</p> <p>5 What presentation was it? Was it a</p> <p>6 transcript?</p> <p>7 A. It was a PowerPoint.</p> <p>8 Q. A PowerPoint. Okay.</p> <p>9 Were you at science day?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Are there any other drafts of the Materials</p> <p>12 Considered?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. And would it be fair to say you deleted this</p> <p>15 yesterday, the Dr. Wenzel science day presentation?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Were you with counsel when you were editing</p> <p>18 the Materials Considered?</p> <p>19 A. No, I was not.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you already meet with counsel, prior to</p> <p>21 editing the materials, counsel yesterday?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So you met with counsel yesterday;</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 61</p> <p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Were you aware that science day was off the</p> <p>3 record?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Were there --</p> <p>6 With respect to Exhibit 4, this is an</p> <p>7 invoice from you to Deborah Lewis; correct?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. By the way, have you spoken with anyone</p> <p>10 internally at 3M regarding your opinions?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Do you recall --</p> <p>13 Has anyone from 3M made any edits to your</p> <p>14 expert report?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Is this the entire -- from --</p> <p>17 Is this your entire work on this case from</p> <p>18 June 6 -- I'm sorry -- April 6th to June 1st, 2017?</p> <p>19 A. To which date?</p> <p>20 Q. June 1st, 2017.</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And this is all your work actually up to</p> <p>23 June 14th, 2017; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. How many hours have you billed since</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 62</p> <p>1 June 14th, 2017?</p> <p>2 A. I don't -- I don't recall.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you keep track of your hours?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Where do you keep track?</p> <p>6 A. On my computer.</p> <p>7 Q. On your computer. Okay.</p> <p>8 Can you give me a rough estimate?</p> <p>9 A. Probably --</p> <p>10 A rough estimate, probably an additional 15</p> <p>11 hours.</p> <p>12 Q. Fifteen. And that would be reviewing your</p> <p>13 report and preparing for the deposition?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Did you review any additional articles?</p> <p>16 A. Did I review any additional articles when?</p> <p>17 Q. Between June 14th, 2017 and today that's not</p> <p>18 in Exhibit 2 or we've discussed today.</p> <p>19 A. No. I think we've discussed everything.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And would it be fair to say that with</p> <p>21 respect to your expert report, that Exhibit 4 is a sum</p> <p>22 of all the time in preparing and formulating your</p> <p>23 opinions outlined in Exhibit 3?</p> <p>24 A. Judge -- judging by the dates of the invoice</p> <p>25 and the report, I think that's a fair conclusion.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 64</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. That's a total of 440 minutes you</p> <p>2 spent on pen to paper on your expert report; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Apparently.</p> <p>4 Q. Which is approximately 7.33 hours. Does</p> <p>5 that sound about right?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And you charge \$500 an hour?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Have you ever been retained as an</p> <p>10 expert in this case -- in any case but not have a</p> <p>11 deposition done?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Approximately how many times?</p> <p>14 A. Three or four.</p> <p>15 Q. Were they for the defense or the plaintiff?</p> <p>16 A. They were for the defense.</p> <p>17 Q. So you've never been retained by a</p> <p>18 plaintiff?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Have you ever been asked to be -- to rep --</p> <p>21 by a plaintiff's attorney to act as an expert?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you make any changes to your expert</p> <p>24 report after May 25th, 2017?</p> <p>25 A. I don't recall.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 63</p> <p>1 Q. So the answer to my question is yes.</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And I assume that all the time that</p> <p>4 you worked on your expert report, you -- you described</p> <p>5 it as "Draft expert letter;" correct?</p> <p>6 A. I'm not sure I can draw a distinction</p> <p>7 between rev -- reviewing documents and -- and drafting</p> <p>8 the letter.</p> <p>9 Q. You can?</p> <p>10 A. No, I can't.</p> <p>11 Q. You understand that "review" is different</p> <p>12 than "draft."</p> <p>13 A. Well I may do them contemporaneously.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. My question is: When you had pen to</p> <p>15 paper, would that be described as "Draft expert</p> <p>16 letter?"</p> <p>17 A. If that were the principal activity, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. You might be looking at documents in</p> <p>19 drafting your report, but "Draft expert letter" is pen</p> <p>20 to paper.</p> <p>21 A. I think that's a fair way to characterize</p> <p>22 it.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So we're looking at 95 minutes, 130</p> <p>24 minutes, 110 minutes, and 105 minutes; correct?</p> <p>25 A. It looks that way, yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 65</p> <p>1 (Exhibit 5 was marked for</p> <p>2 identification.)</p> <p>3 BY MR. ASSAAD:</p> <p>4 Q. What's been marked as Exhibit 5 is a copy of</p> <p>5 your curriculum vitae provided to us on June 2nd,</p> <p>6 2017. Is this the most-up-to-date copy of your</p> <p>7 curriculum vitae?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>9 Q. You have made no changes since June 2nd,</p> <p>10 2017?</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. No new publications?</p> <p>13 A. No, I don't think so.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Are you board certified?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. When did you become board certified?</p> <p>17 A. 1984.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you have to --</p> <p>19 Was there a recertification or were you</p> <p>20 grandfathered in?</p> <p>21 A. I was grandfathered in --</p> <p>22 Q. Okay.</p> <p>23 A. -- but I have recertified anyway.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Are you still practicing medicine?</p> <p>25 A. Not since January 1st.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 66</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And now you're a consultant or on 2 advisory for a couple companies; correct? 3 A. No. 4 Q. You don't -- 5 You're fully retired? 6 A. No, I'm not a consultant for companies. 7 Q. Well it says "Principal Consultant, 8 ORDxRx..." 9 A. That is -- that is a -- that is a company of 10 which I'm a princ -- a principal. 11 Q. Were you at one -- 12 Okay. So you're a principal consultant. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Are you a shareholder? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. What percentage? 17 A. In the teens probably. 18 Q. Okay. Do you know Ms. Hughes? 19 A. Ms. Hughes? 20 Q. Antonia Hughes, an expert in this case. 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. It also says "Chief Quality Officer 23 (interim), American Association of Anesthesiologists." 24 Is that still current? 25 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 68</p> <p>1 A. Safety is paramount with respect to 2 patients. 3 Q. And physicians should do everything -- 4 strike that. 5 Do you have any experience designing a 6 medical device? 7 A. Many -- many years ago I began the 8 process -- and quickly abandoned it -- of developing a 9 tooth guard, a tooth guard for intubation, but it 10 was -- the design was never completed. It was never 11 brought to market or patented. So that is the limit 12 of my experience. 13 Q. Do you have any patents? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Have you ever dealt with the FDA? 16 A. Have I ever dealt with the -- 17 Q. With a medical device issue or -- 18 A. No. 19 Q. Okay. You mention in your expert report 20 that you've acted as an anesthesiologist on 21 approximately 400 total joint arthroplasties. Does 22 that sound about right? 23 A. Yes, it does. 24 Q. And that's over your career of -- since 25 1983?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 67</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And it says "Senior Research 2 Scientist, Brigham & Women's Hospital" -- 3 Is that "Ariadne Labs?" 4 A. Ariadne Labs. 5 Q. Is that still current? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Are those the only positions that you're 8 holding right now? 9 A. Well I -- I'm a member of boards of 10 directors of foundations, but as far as employment is 11 concerned, those are the only ones. 12 Q. Any foundations dealing with anesthesiology? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. What foundation? 15 A. The Anesth -- the ASA Charitable Foundation 16 and the Lifebox Foundation. 17 Q. What is Lifebox? 18 A. Lifebox is a global health foundation -- 19 foundation working in surgical safety. 20 Q. When you talk about surgical safety, are you 21 talking about safety for the patient? 22 A. Princ -- principally, although not -- not 23 exclusively. 24 Q. You would agree with me that safety is 25 paramount with respect to patients.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 69</p> <p>1 A. 1980, yeah. Well it depends whether you 2 count residency or not -- or -- or not. But it's a 3 rough estimate from 1984, roughly, which is when I 4 finished training. 5 Q. So what are you counting the 400 as, from 6 when you graduated medical school or when you finished 7 your residency? 8 A. After I finished my res -- residency. But 9 it's a rough -- it's a rough estimate. 10 Q. So it's about three or four a year; correct? 11 A. Three or four a year? 12 Q. I'm sorry. 13 A. It's about -- about -- 14 Well I guess that -- that comes out to about 15 15, 15 a year. 16 Q. I'm sorry, 15 a year. 17 A. That when framed -- when stated that way, 18 that sounds like an underest -- an underestimate, 19 particularly in the later years of my practice when 20 the volume of that kind of surgery had increased 21 substantially. 22 Q. Do you have -- 23 A. So I would -- so it's a -- 24 It probably is -- is more but by order -- 25 order of magnitude is a reasonable estimate.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 70</p> <p>1 Q. When you say "more," are you talking about 2 like double? 3 A. No. But I mean 25, 30 percent more -- more. 4 As -- as I said, it's not something I keep regular 5 count of, but when I think back on, you know, how 6 many -- how many per week over how many weeks and 7 so -- so forth, the estimate is in that range. 8 Q. Do you have -- 9 Do you work with nurse anesthetists? 10 A. Sometimes I do, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Do you supervise nurse anesthetists? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. You don't believe that they should be able 14 to practice anesthesiology without supervision; 15 correct? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. You've actually written an article on 18 that or you -- you commented in an article regarding 19 an issue about allowing nurses to take on full 20 responsibility for anesthesiology; correct? 21 A. I don't know what you're reference -- 22 referencing, but I believe that that is -- that is my 23 opinion. 24 Q. Okay. I mean at one time the Institute of 25 Medicine wanted to give nurses a bigger role and you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 72</p> <p>1 A. -- do you want to rephrase that? 2 Q. Well you -- you agree that allowing nurses 3 to -- to administer anes -- anesthesia care without 4 supervision would be dangerous; correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. Well how many operating rooms can you run at 7 one time with -- with nurse anesthetists by 8 supervising them? 9 A. What is the meaning of "can?" 10 Q. Like how many -- 11 How many operating rooms have you ran at one 12 particular time simultaneously? 13 A. Two. 14 Q. One with a nurse anesthetist and you? 15 A. No, two nurse anesthetists and me. 16 Q. Okay. Now with respect to your CV, so 17 Ariadne -- 18 How do you pronounce that? 19 A. Ariadne. 20 Q. -- Ariadne Labs, they put out a checklist 21 for surg -- surgical patient safety. 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. Okay. And one of them is using a forced-air 24 warming de -- or warming device, correct, on the 25 checklist?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 71</p> <p>1 argued against it. Do you recall that? 2 A. I don't -- I -- 3 I have publicly stated that op -- that 4 opinion. Whether it was in reference to something 5 that the Institute of Medicine said or someone else 6 said, I'm not sure. But I have publicly stated that 7 opinion. 8 Q. And you said that patients want doctors, not 9 nurses; correct? 10 A. I have stated that public opinion polls 11 suggest that that's the case. 12 Q. And you argued about pushing doctors' jobs 13 into nurses' hands; correct? 14 A. That doesn't sound familiar to me. 15 Q. Do you recall an editorial in the New York 16 Times that you were commenting on about giving -- 17 The New York Times had an editorial about 18 giving nurses bigger roles. Do you recall that? 19 A. I do recall that. 20 Q. Okay. And you said it would be dangerous to 21 allow nurses to administer anesthesia care. 22 A. Without supervision. 23 Q. Yes. 24 A. Well -- 25 Q. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 73</p> <p>1 A. I'm not familiar with that. 2 Q. Okay. By the way, when you do -- when -- 3 How long does a total knee or total hip 4 arthroplasty take when you were an anesthesiologist? 5 A. Approximately an hour, sometimes -- 6 sometimes as much as two. 7 Q. Okay. I'm talking about like a primary 8 arthroplasty. 9 A. It var -- it varies by surgeons, size of 10 patients, many factors, the type of hardware being -- 11 being used, so I can't state a precise number of -- 12 applicable to all such operations. So there's a 13 range. 14 Q. Would it be fair on average it would be 15 about an hour? 16 A. An hour and a half. 17 Q. You think an hour and a half? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did you read Dr. Mont's deposition where he 20 said that he does it in 25 minutes? 21 A. I -- I don't recall -- recall that he said 22 that, but if he did, he did. 23 Q. Do you think that's achievable to do, 24 from -- from incision to close, in 25 minutes? 25 A. Well it depends what he's -- what he's</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 74</p> <p>1 counting towards the -- towards the 25 minutes. 2 Q. From incision to close. 3 A. I -- I've never -- I've never seen a total 4 joint replacement done in twenty -- skin to skin in 25 5 minutes. 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. Whether it's possible or not, I can't 8 comment. 9 Q. You agree with me that patient warming is 10 not indicated for surgery that lasts one hour or less; 11 correct? 12 A. No. 13 Q. You disagree? 14 A. I disagree. 15 Q. Okay. Do you believe perioperative warming 16 actually works in the first hour? 17 A. I think the longer perioperative warming is 18 applied, the more likely you are to achieve normo -- 19 normothermia, so it's a -- so it's a continuum. 20 Q. That wasn't my question. Do you believe 21 that main -- like patient warming in the first hour 22 has any effect on a patient's temperature? 23 A. Yes, it does. 24 Q. In the -- in the first hour. 25 A. Yes, it does.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 76</p> <p>1 A. I -- I haven't done the math, but I have 2 spoken frequently on those subjects. 3 Q. I mean let's go through your -- your talks 4 starting on page six. 5 Oh, before I get there, what is this medical 6 malpractice committee that you're on? 7 A. Committee? 8 Q. Yes. Hold on. The Massachusetts -- 9 A. Medical malpractice tribunal? 10 Q. Yes. 11 A. The law in Massachusetts requires that 12 medical malpractice cases be heard by a three-member 13 tri -- tribunal before they're allowed to go -- 14 allowed to go forward. The three-member tribunal is 15 constituted by a physician, a judge, and an attorney. 16 I think there is a requirement that it be a physician 17 of the same specialty. So from time to time over many 18 years -- although not recently -- I've been asked to 19 serve on those -- those tribunals as the 20 anesthesiologist member. 21 Q. When -- when -- when a -- someone wants to 22 sue an anesthesiologist? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. How many times did you sit on the panel? 25 A. Probably eight or 10, roughly.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 75</p> <p>1 Q. Now in looking at Exhibit 5, can you direct 2 me to any article in which you have discussed 3 thermoregulation? 4 A. I think the only -- the only one is 5 Anesthesia & Analgesia in 2008. 6 Q. 2008. Was it a peer-reviewed article? 7 A. It's an invited editorial. 8 Q. Is it under "PUBLICATIONS?" 9 A. Yes. Page 15, about halfway down. 10 Q. Okay. And that was an editorial that you 11 wrote with Sessler -- Dr. Sessler. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And it wasn't peer-reviewed; correct? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Okay. Because it was an editorial. 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Okay. And that really had nothing to do 18 with the science of maintaining normothermia, it was 19 more with the -- with the -- whatchumacallit -- the -- 20 I'll get the right word in a second -- pay for 21 performance; correct? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. Would you agree with me that most of your 24 talks and literature deal with pay for performance or 25 the economics of anesthesiology?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 77</p> <p>1 Q. In any of those instances, did you ever find 2 that the anesthesiologist was negligent? 3 A. The purpose of the tribunal was not to make 4 a judgment about whether the anesthesiologist was 5 negligent. 6 Q. What was the purpose of the panel? 7 A. Whether it met a stan -- the -- the standard 8 for allowing it to go to trial. 9 Q. What standard is that? 10 A. Is that the -- the evi -- the evidence 11 presented supported an expert opinion that there 12 was -- well "supported the expert opinion" -- that the 13 ex -- the expert opinion relied on documented fact 14 in -- in the alleg -- in forming the allegation. 15 Q. Did you ever vote to allow a case to go 16 forward? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Did you ever vote for a case not to go 19 forward? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Approximately how many times for a case to 22 go forward? 23 A. I -- 24 The major -- the majority of the time. 25 Q. Okay. You use the term "relative value"</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 78</p> <p>1 numerous times in your CV. What is relative value 2 with respect to anesthesiology? 3 A. Relative value refers to a -- a -- a payment 4 system of aligning different physician services 5 according to their relative value. The relative 6 val -- value itself reflects three components: the 7 physician work involved, the practice expenses 8 involved, and the cost of professional liability 9 insurance for those providing that service. 10 Q. And would it be fair to say that a lot of 11 your work done in the past dealt with trying to 12 educate and work to increase the payments made to 13 anesthesiologists? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. So in other words, a lot of your 16 lectures dealt with the money. 17 A. They dealt with the relative value payment 18 system. 19 Q. The money. 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. All right. Again today it's about the 22 money; right? 23 A. If you say. 24 Q. I'm asking what you say. I mean we could go 25 one by one and I could go and ask you, but a lot of it</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 80</p> <p>1 that's about the economics of anesthesia; correct? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. "The Economics of Private Practice" again is 4 about the economics of anesthesia and how to increase 5 your profits; correct? 6 A. The -- that is -- 7 That one is not so much about increasing 8 your profits, it's more methodological, it -- it being 9 a presentation for residents. 10 Q. I mean the next two down, "Ins and Outs of 11 Anesthesia Reimbursements," that's about the money; 12 correct? 13 A. It is about the method of payments from 14 payers to anesthesiology practices, from 15 anesthesiology practices to the employees of those 16 practices, so it is financially oriented. 17 Q. It's about the money; correct? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. Two more down, "The Perils of RBRVS 20 Payment in Anesthesia." What's RBRVS? 21 A. Resource Based Relative Value System. 22 Q. So it's about the money; correct? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. "The Perils of Medicare RBRVS," that's about 25 the money; correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 79</p> <p>1 has to do with the money. 2 A. Sure. 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. Yeah. 5 Q. Like, for example, number one on page six, 6 invited lecture, presentation, "Anesthes -- Anesthesia 7 Reimbursement...;" correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. That's about the money; correct? 10 A. It's about the mon -- money and the 11 methodology underlying the money. 12 Q. Okay. Next one, "Basics of Anesthesia 13 Economics," that's about the money as well; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Next one, "Basics of an Anesthesia 16 Agreement," that's about creating agreements with 17 hospitals to make more money; correct? 18 A. It's not about agreements with hospital -- 19 with hospitals, it's about agreements with payers. 20 Q. With payers. 21 I mean it's about how to get paid the most 22 for your services; correct? 23 A. It's about how to get -- get paid an 24 equitable amount for our services. 25 Q. "The Changing Business of Anesthesia,"</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 81</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And then "Anesthesia and Medicare," that's 3 also about reimbursement from Medicare; correct? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. It's about the money; correct? 6 Yes? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. "Basics of Anesthesia Reimbursement," 9 that's also about the money; correct? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. "Emerging Trends in Reimbursement...," 12 that's about the money, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Let's go a couple down, "Analyzing the 15 Profitability of Anesthesia Fee Schedules," that's 16 about the money; correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. "New Trends in Anesthesia Reimbursement," 19 that's about the money; correct? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. So you agree that most of these are 22 about the money; correct? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay. Very little science, scientific 25 research, all about the money; correct?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 82</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 MS. LEWIS: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 Q. In fact, there's very little scientific</p> <p>4 research in these invited presentations; correct?</p> <p>5 A. In that -- in that period of time, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. We go to page seven, number two, "Commercial</p> <p>7 Payments Based on the Medicare Fee Schedule," that's</p> <p>8 about the money; correct?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Next one, "Introduction to Anesthesia</p> <p>11 Economics," that's about the money; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. I mean I --</p> <p>14 Almost every single one of these is</p> <p>15 something to do about the money; correct?</p> <p>16 A. In that period of time, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So would you agree with me that most</p> <p>18 if not all invited lectures on page seven is about the</p> <p>19 money?</p> <p>20 A. On page seven?</p> <p>21 Q. Yes.</p> <p>22 A. Sure.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Let's go to page eight. Number two,</p> <p>24 "Medicare Forecast 2004," that's about the money;</p> <p>25 correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 84</p> <p>1 Q. Was it not --</p> <p>2 Wasn't part of that pay for performance?</p> <p>3 A. A part of that lecture? No.</p> <p>4 Q. Are you sure about that?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Is that the one where you saw Dr.</p> <p>7 Scott Augustine?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. But the next one is "Pay For</p> <p>10 Performance...;" correct?</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. That's about the money.</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. "The Hospital Stipend Goldrush," that is</p> <p>15 about the money?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. "Pay For Performance...," next one, is that</p> <p>18 about the money?</p> <p>19 A. In part.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And the next two or three are about</p> <p>21 pay for performance; correct?</p> <p>22 A. In part.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. You have "Malignant Hypo --</p> <p>24 Hyperthermia;" correct?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 83</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. "Anesthesia Reimbursement...," that's about</p> <p>3 the money; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. "Payment for MAC and Conscious Sedation,"</p> <p>6 that's about the money; correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. "Coding and Compliance Considerations in</p> <p>9 Monitored Anesthesia Care," that's about the money;</p> <p>10 correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. "Professional Fees and Other Departmental</p> <p>13 Financial Support," that's about the money; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. "Anesthesia Economics...," that's about the</p> <p>16 money; correct?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. You agree with me that most if not</p> <p>19 all on page eight are invited lec -- presentations</p> <p>20 about the money?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Let's go to page nine. First one,</p> <p>23 "Perioperative Temperature Management," 2005, is that</p> <p>24 about the money?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 85</p> <p>1 Q. That's not any --</p> <p>2 That doesn't deal with any issues in this</p> <p>3 case; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Correct.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. Would you agree with me that</p> <p>6 except for one or two on page nine, that most of these</p> <p>7 invited presentations are about the money?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And also the politics to -- to -- to</p> <p>10 deal with reimbursement; correct?</p> <p>11 A. What are you referencing?</p> <p>12 Q. "Science, Politics, Press and Money."</p> <p>13 A. That is about the activities of the American</p> <p>14 Society.</p> <p>15 Q. Of --</p> <p>16 A. Anesthesiologists.</p> <p>17 Q. -- anesthesiologists; correct?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Which at one time you were the president;</p> <p>20 correct?</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. And it's a -- and it has -- it's a lobb --</p> <p>23 They have a lobbying group; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And you donate to the lobbying group</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 86</p> <p>1 for the ASA; correct?</p> <p>2 A. Correct.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So page 10, first one, "Pay For</p> <p>4 Performance and the Anesthesiologist," that's about</p> <p>5 the money; correct?</p> <p>6 A. It's about the mon -- money, but like all</p> <p>7 the discussions of pay for performance, it is about</p> <p>8 managing clinical care to meet the pay-for-performance</p> <p>9 standards, so it's both about the mon -- money and</p> <p>10 clinical be -- and clinical behavior.</p> <p>11 Q. Now pay for performance is where you get</p> <p>12 additional money for certain measures; correct?</p> <p>13 A. For certain measures.</p> <p>14 Q. They don't deduct money from you; correct?</p> <p>15 A. Well it depends when, when you're -- when</p> <p>16 you're talking about, because in the current program,</p> <p>17 yes, they -- yes, they do deduct money -- deduct</p> <p>18 money.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. But during this time, pay for</p> <p>20 performance in 2017, it would add additional money;</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. Correct, for those physicians who achieved</p> <p>25 the benchmarks established in the pay-for-performance</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 88</p> <p>1 Q. "Pay For Performance...", that's about the</p> <p>2 money; correct?</p> <p>3 A. As I have said before, it's about the -- the</p> <p>4 money and the clinical practice required.</p> <p>5 Q. It has a money component.</p> <p>6 A. It has a money component.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Let's go down. "Medicare Reform,</p> <p>8 Quality and Pay For Performance," that has to do with</p> <p>9 money; correct?</p> <p>10 A. That has something to do with the money.</p> <p>11 Q. Would you agree with me that most on page 10</p> <p>12 is dealing with the money issues and practice issues</p> <p>13 of anesthesiology?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Nothing scientific on -- on page 10;</p> <p>16 correct?</p> <p>17 A. That's right.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. No research on page 10; correct?</p> <p>19 A. In the sense that I was not presenting my</p> <p>20 original research -- research, that is -- that is</p> <p>21 true.</p> <p>22 Q. And when I say "research," I'm talking about</p> <p>23 scientific research dealing with patient care.</p> <p>24 A. Well the curr --</p> <p>25 The pay-for-performance standards are</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 87</p> <p>1 program.</p> <p>2 Q. When did they start -- when did they start</p> <p>3 deducting money for not meeting the pay-for-</p> <p>4 performance standards?</p> <p>5 A. Well they --</p> <p>6 Based on this year's performance, they will</p> <p>7 deduct mon -- money in the 2019 payments, so there's a</p> <p>8 two-year-cycle lag.</p> <p>9 Q. Oh. And how long has that been going on?</p> <p>10 A. This year.</p> <p>11 Q. This is the first time this year they're</p> <p>12 doing that?</p> <p>13 A. Correct.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So up until 2017, pay for performance</p> <p>15 was additional money to meet certain outcomes.</p> <p>16 A. Certain outcomes or re -- or reporting</p> <p>17 standards.</p> <p>18 Q. Reporting standards. Okay.</p> <p>19 So let's go to page 10. You have "The</p> <p>20 Hospital Stipend Goldrush." That's about the money;</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. "The Future of Anesthesia Practice...",</p> <p>24 that's about the money; correct?</p> <p>25 A. I don't recall the content of that.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 89</p> <p>1 grounded in scientific -- in scientific research, so</p> <p>2 in that -- in that sense it is not devoid of -- of</p> <p>3 science.</p> <p>4 Q. I guess my question is: No research with</p> <p>5 respect to like clinical studies or research on</p> <p>6 patient care, it was more of how certain standards and</p> <p>7 pay for performance were going to be met.</p> <p>8 A. In explain -- in explaining what the</p> <p>9 pay-for-performance standards are -- are, particularly</p> <p>10 with respect to process measures; that is, a standard</p> <p>11 for a particular activity of care, explaining the</p> <p>12 science that links that activity and care -- care to a</p> <p>13 patient outcome is based on scientific studies. So</p> <p>14 frequently, in describing the pay-for-performance</p> <p>15 stan -- standards, it would be important to explain</p> <p>16 why do we have this measure about perioperative</p> <p>17 temperature, for example, and what is the link --</p> <p>18 linkage between warming a patient and an important</p> <p>19 outcome, why do we have -- why do we have a measure on</p> <p>20 this, and to some extent the editorial that we talked</p> <p>21 about a moment ago was meant to answer -- answer that</p> <p>22 question. But in all of the pay-for-performance talks</p> <p>23 that you have been referencing, that was, in most</p> <p>24 instances, a component of the presentation.</p> <p>25 Q. But you're referencing articles, you're not</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 90</p> <p>1 discuss --</p> <p>2 You're referencing research articles, you're</p> <p>3 not presenting research articles; correct?</p> <p>4 A. I don't understand the difference between --</p> <p>5 Q. For example --</p> <p>6 A. -- referencing and presenting --</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 A. -- a research article.</p> <p>9 Q. Well -- well, for example, I'm Andrea Kurz</p> <p>10 and I just came out with my 1996 study, "I'm going to</p> <p>11 talk about it, and here's my study and this is the</p> <p>12 basis of my study." That's presenting a research</p> <p>13 paper; correct?</p> <p>14 A. That's presenting my own research paper.</p> <p>15 Q. Yes.</p> <p>16 A. Is that the distinction you're trying to</p> <p>17 make?</p> <p>18 Q. Yes, or -- yes, or compared to --</p> <p>19 A. Okay. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. -- "Hey, we have this - these outcome</p> <p>21 measures for thermoregulation. And by the way, look</p> <p>22 at Andrea Kurz's article of 1996." That's what you</p> <p>23 do; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Let's go down -- more down page 15 --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 92</p> <p>1 existence, but the physician quality measures that is</p> <p>2 analogous is still in existence.</p> <p>3 Q. But SCIP-10 is no longer in existence;</p> <p>4 correct?</p> <p>5 A. Correct.</p> <p>6 Q. And that was dealing with thermoregulation;</p> <p>7 correct?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. Go to page 11.</p> <p>10 Well, you agree with me that most of page 10</p> <p>11 deals with some issue about pay for performance or</p> <p>12 money of anesthesiologists.</p> <p>13 A. That's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. "A Visit to the Sausage Factory,"</p> <p>15 what's that about?</p> <p>16 A. That was a pre -- presentation made in</p> <p>17 Great -- in Great Britain about American healthcare</p> <p>18 reform and The Affordable Care Act.</p> <p>19 Q. By the way, you agree with me that 3M -- or</p> <p>20 Arizant at the time -- was involved with the, quote,</p> <p>21 unquote, lobbying to get the SCIP measures passed;</p> <p>22 correct?</p> <p>23 A. I don't know that.</p> <p>24 Q. Were you involved with the SCIP measures?</p> <p>25 A. Not -- not directly. I was involved with</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 91</p> <p>1 or I'm sorry, page 10. You have, you know, six from</p> <p>2 the bottom, "Payment Issues Update." That's about the</p> <p>3 money; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. "Pay For Performance," that's about the</p> <p>6 money; correct?</p> <p>7 A. Well I'll say -- I'll -- I'll -- I'll say it</p> <p>8 again: The discussions about pay for performance have</p> <p>9 a financial aspect to -- to them, but the explanation</p> <p>10 of the basis of the performance mea -- measures has a</p> <p>11 scientific component to it.</p> <p>12 Q. I understand that, doctor. But people are</p> <p>13 not --</p> <p>14 You're not giving a lecture on the benefits</p> <p>15 of normothermia and its scientific basis behind it,</p> <p>16 you're saying maintaining normothermia and it's going</p> <p>17 to affect pay for performance; correct?</p> <p>18 A. It's -- it's both. I mean the reason we</p> <p>19 have these performance measures and created them was</p> <p>20 to drive improvements in care, and that is, as much as</p> <p>21 anything, the message of the presentations on pay for</p> <p>22 per -- pay for performance.</p> <p>23 Q. By the way, SCIP-10 is no longer in</p> <p>24 existence; correct?</p> <p>25 A. SCIP-10 -- SCIP-10 is no longer in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 93</p> <p>1 the physician measures and --</p> <p>2 I was involved with the SCIP measures only</p> <p>3 insofar as we were asked to harmonize the physician</p> <p>4 normothermia measure with the SCIP-10.</p> <p>5 Q. Where is the physician normothermia? Where</p> <p>6 can I find that?</p> <p>7 A. You can find it on the second and third</p> <p>8 items in Materials Considered.</p> <p>9 Q. Oh, the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Now you agree with me that there's</p> <p>12 nothing on page 11 that deals with maintaining</p> <p>13 normothermia, the actual research.</p> <p>14 A. There's talk on performance measur --</p> <p>15 measurement in anesthesiology, which, as I have</p> <p>16 previously said, would include -- include the</p> <p>17 scientific basis of the performance measures.</p> <p>18 Q. I understand that. But you -- you're</p> <p>19 referring to other people's research in the pay for</p> <p>20 performance; correct?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. There's nothing on page 11 that deals with</p> <p>23 any type of research that you've done on maintaining</p> <p>24 normothermia.</p> <p>25 A. I think we've previously esta -- established</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 94</p> <p>1 that I have not personally conducted basic clinical 2 science research on temperature management. 3 Q. I just like to be a little bit thorough just 4 in case something might trigger your brain later on to 5 saying, "Oh, actually I did something." 6 So let's look at page 12. There's nothing 7 on page 12 that deals with any type of research that 8 you did regarding maintaining normothermia; correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. Okay. And the same thing for page 13, 11 there's nothing in there that deals with maintaining 12 normothermia, any research that you did; correct? 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Okay. When you were a visiting professor or 15 named lecturer, did you do any research under that 16 section with respect to maintaining normothermia? 17 A. No. 18 Q. Now you agree that many of your publications 19 deal with the actual practice of anesthesia with 20 respect to fee schedules or profitability or relative 21 value. 22 A. I did not hear the question. 23 Q. With respect to publications, would you 24 agree with me that most if not all of those 25 publications deal with -- let's just say most deal</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 96</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Who else would you defer to? 2 A. Well I think, for example, Scott -- the 3 Hopkins -- Hopkins group, Dr. Scott and coll -- and 4 colleagues. 5 Q. Okay. The Hopkins group was just a single- 6 institution study; correct? 7 A. Correct. I believe so. 8 Q. Okay. So anyone else besides Dr. Scott? 9 A. I can't -- I can't off -- off the top of my 10 head say -- say -- say, but I think it is fair to say 11 that the original research on the subject, Drs. 12 Sessler and Kurz are prominent. 13 Q. I mean you would agree with me that no one 14 knows more about the 1996 study than Andrea Kurz. 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Okay. The New England Journal of Medicine. 17 You know which one I'm referring to. 18 A. I know which one you're referring to. 19 Q. As well as Dr. Sessler; correct? 20 A. Correct. 21 (Discussion off the stenographic record.) 22 Q. So would it be fair to say that all the 23 opinions you're going to give today on maintaining 24 normothermia are based on other people's work? 25 A. On other people's re -- research and my</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 95</p> <p>1 with the anesthesia practice itself, you know, 2 Medicare fee schedule, profitability, payments? 3 A. Most. 4 Q. Okay. And sitting here today, based on 5 pages -- on 11, there's nothing -- or on page -- I'm 6 sorry, page 14, there's nothing on page 14 that 7 describes any type of research that you've done on 8 maintaining normothermia; correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. And the same thing with page 15, there's 11 nothing on page 15 that you've done that deals with 12 maintaining normothermia; correct? 13 Research. 14 A. There's nothing that presents original 15 clinical or basic science research by myself. 16 Q. Okay. And on page 16 as well, there's 17 nothing on page 16 that deals with anything that 18 describes any research that you've done on maintaining 19 normothermia; correct? 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. So basically with all your -- 22 Would it be fair to say that with respect to 23 your knowledge of maintaining normothermia, you would 24 defer to people such as Andrea Kurz and Dr. Sessler? 25 A. People such as those.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 97</p> <p>1 clinical experience. 2 Q. Okay. Well let's talk about your clinical 3 experience. Have you looked at your patients and 4 determined the effectiveness of maintaining 5 normothermia and done a comparison? 6 A. And done -- and done a compar -- comparison? 7 No, no, I haven't. But I look at my patient's 8 temperature constantly and on every case. 9 Q. I understand that. That's part of your job; 10 correct? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. Okay. But have you -- you -- 13 You've only used the Bair Hugger; correct? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. You've never used the Mistral? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Have you ever used the Hot Dog? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. Have you ever used VitaHEAT? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Okay. Have you ever used Warmtouch? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Have you ever used just warm blankets? 24 A. In the remote past. 25 Q. Okay. Have you ever used reflective</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 98</p> <p>1 blankets?</p> <p>2 A. No, I don't believe I have.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So your -- your -- your entire</p> <p>4 experience of the effectiveness of Bair Hugger is</p> <p>5 based on the fact that you used Bair Hugger for the</p> <p>6 past 25 years.</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay.</p> <p>9 A. My personal experience is based on --</p> <p>10 Q. You -- you -- you haven't compared it</p> <p>11 yourself with any other patient warming device;</p> <p>12 correct?</p> <p>13 A. That's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. You know what a patient warming device is;</p> <p>15 correct?</p> <p>16 A. Well if you want to --</p> <p>17 A patient war -- warming device could be</p> <p>18 many -- it could be many things.</p> <p>19 Q. I mean there's fluid warming; correct?</p> <p>20 A. There is fluid warming.</p> <p>21 Q. When I'm talking about patient warming, I'm</p> <p>22 talking about something that actually warms the core</p> <p>23 of the body externally.</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And -- and there's many different</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 100</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And dealing with total hip or total knee,</p> <p>3 they want the sterile surg -- they want the surgical</p> <p>4 site to be as sterile as possible; correct?</p> <p>5 A. Correct.</p> <p>6 Q. And they're against having any sort of</p> <p>7 contaminants in the sterile field; correct?</p> <p>8 A. They would like to minimize the contaminants</p> <p>9 in the sterile field.</p> <p>10 Q. And they dislike particles; correct?</p> <p>11 A. I -- I don't know that.</p> <p>12 Q. Well you have read the International</p> <p>13 Consensus; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Have you looked at questions numbers one and</p> <p>16 two dealing with the operating room?</p> <p>17 A. The conclusion I drew -- drew from that --</p> <p>18 that was related to the question of -- on -- their</p> <p>19 opinion on the safety of forced-air warming.</p> <p>20 Q. So that's the only question you looked at in</p> <p>21 the International Consensus?</p> <p>22 A. I re -- reviewed the document, but that is</p> <p>23 the one that seemed most germane to my -- my interest.</p> <p>24 My interest is in clinical infections and not particle</p> <p>25 counts.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 99</p> <p>1 modalities for patient warming; correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. There is warming through forced air;</p> <p>4 correct?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Through a heating pad?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Just like the Hot Dog is. You understand</p> <p>9 that? It's a -- it's a -- it's a heated blanket.</p> <p>10 A. I -- I make a distinction between a pad and</p> <p>11 a blanket, but yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Have you heard of VitaHEAT before?</p> <p>13 A. I have heard the name.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay.</p> <p>15 A. I'm not familiar with it.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you know if 3M just -- has -- has a deal</p> <p>17 with VitaHEAT to be a distributor?</p> <p>18 A. I am completely unaware of that.</p> <p>19 Q. Are you aware that actually 3M is going --</p> <p>20 getting away from using forced-air warming?</p> <p>21 A. I don't know that.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Would that surprise you?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. You've dealt with orthopedic surgeons</p> <p>25 before; correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 101</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. You do understand that bacteria</p> <p>2 travel on particles; correct? Or do you not know</p> <p>3 that?</p> <p>4 A. Bacteria can travel on particles.</p> <p>5 Q. Bacteria can be airborne. You understand</p> <p>6 that; correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. You understand that many orthopedics</p> <p>9 believe -- orthopedic surgeons believe that when an</p> <p>10 implant gets contaminated, it's through airborne</p> <p>11 contamination.</p> <p>12 MS. LEWIS: Object to form.</p> <p>13 A. I do not. I don't know if they believe</p> <p>14 that.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you know what they believe in?</p> <p>16 A. I think they were probably taught, as -- as</p> <p>17 I was, that the most likely source of contamination</p> <p>18 and infection is the patient's skin -- skin's</p> <p>19 subcutaneous flora.</p> <p>20 Q. Subcutaneous?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Have you ever --</p> <p>23 Have you read Dr. Wenzel's deposition?</p> <p>24 A. Have I read Dr. --</p> <p>25 Yes, I believe I have.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 102</p> <p>1 Q. I mean it would have been this week if you 2 read it. 3 A. I'm sorry? 4 Q. It would have been this week if you read his 5 deposition. 6 A. His -- 7 I'm sorry. His deposition? No. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. His expert -- expert letter in science day. 10 Q. Are you aware that 3M cares about particles? 11 MS. LEWIS: Objection, form. 12 A. I don't -- I -- 13 I have no opinion what 3M cares about. 14 Q. Well are you aware that they funded a study 15 doing particle tests when the Bair Hugger is on and 16 off? 17 A. I'm not aware of what studies they funded. 18 Q. The Dr. Sessler study, you know, the guy 19 that is well known in the field of maintaining 20 normothermia? 21 A. Is there a question? 22 Q. Yes. Are you aware that he did a -- that 3M 23 funded a study with respect to particle counts? 24 A. I'm not aware of what fund -- studies 3M 25 funded.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 104</p> <p>1 Q. Well you don't look to see, you know, the 2 conflicts of interest or anything on -- on par -- on 3 articles to see who funded the study? 4 A. Well you just asked me about a specific 5 stud -- study, and I don't recall the conflict-of- 6 interest statement on that -- on that study or whether 7 in fact I read that study. 8 Q. You were provided that study; weren't you? 9 A. Which study? 10 Q. The Sessler study. 11 A. How do you know that? 12 Q. I'm assuming that they must have provided it 13 to you since they must have given you some information 14 about what 3M has done. 15 They haven't provided it to you? 16 A. Whether they provided it to me or -- or not, 17 I don't recall -- recall reading that study, and, in 18 particular to your question, don't recall what the 19 disclosures on that study were. 20 Q. Let me ask you this: I assume that 3M 21 provided you some documents; correct? 22 A. 3M didn't provide -- 23 Q. Their attorneys. 24 A. Oh. 25 Q. When I'm talking about 3M, their attorneys.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 103</p> <p>1 Q. Well do you know that corporations fund 2 studies? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. You're aware of that. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Okay. And usually they fund studies to 7 determine whether or not their product is safe. You 8 understand that? 9 A. Usually they fund studies -- 10 What's the question? 11 Q. There's many reasons to fund studies; 12 correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. One is to -- to check out the efficacy of a 15 product; correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. One is to check out the safety of a product; 18 correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. And were you aware that 3M funded a 21 study to determine whether or not the other studies 22 regarding increased particles or increased bubbles 23 over the surgical site were true or not? 24 A. I'm not aware -- aware of which studies 3M 25 funded and which it didn't.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 105</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Let's not play games. 3 MS. LEWIS: They're two different things. 4 Q. You -- you understand that -- 5 A. I've had no contact with 3 -- with 3M. I've 6 had contact with Ms. Lewis and her colleagues. 7 Q. Well you know when you go to trial you're 8 going to be an expert for 3M, not an expert for 9 Blackwell Burke. You understand that; correct? 10 MS. LEWIS: Objection to form. 11 A. If you say so. 12 Q. I mean when you were an expert on behalf of 13 the defense in a medical malpractice case, you were 14 not an expert on behalf of the defendant's attorneys, 15 you were an expert on behalf of the defendant. You 16 understand that; correct? 17 A. If -- if you say so. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. I admit I -- I am offering expert opinions 20 that are on behalf of myself. 21 Q. All right. Let me ask you this: You 22 received documents from 3M or their attorneys; 23 correct? 24 A. From their attorneys. 25 Q. Did you read them all?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 106</p> <p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. You did not read them all.</p> <p>3 A. I did not read them all.</p> <p>4 Q. Why not?</p> <p>5 A. Because many -- many of them -- there</p> <p>6 were --</p> <p>7 There were aspects of this case and</p> <p>8 discussion around this case on which I am not going to</p> <p>9 have an opinion, on which there are other experts, and</p> <p>10 so that I was selective about which materials I</p> <p>11 reviewed. There's some materials I re -- I reviewed</p> <p>12 that I determined were not meaningful in shaping my</p> <p>13 opinion about the safety of the Bair Hugger, and</p> <p>14 others that were.</p> <p>15 Q. So you're not going to offer any opinions on</p> <p>16 any of the studies that discuss particles or helium</p> <p>17 bubbles over the surgical site?</p> <p>18 A. To a limited degree and a limited -- and a</p> <p>19 limited sense, but I am not going to represent myself</p> <p>20 as an expert on those -- on those subjects.</p> <p>21 Q. Well what does it mean by "limited sense?"</p> <p>22 A. Well, for example, in the opinion -- opinion</p> <p>23 letter I point out -- point out that there are</p> <p>24 particle and bubble and airflow studies that use a</p> <p>25 mod -- model that to my eye as a practicing</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 108</p> <p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. You're not -- you're not an engineer;</p> <p>3 correct?</p> <p>4 A. Correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. You're not going to opine anything --</p> <p>6 You're not a filtration expert; correct?</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. You're not going to offer any opinions on</p> <p>9 the operating room environment; correct?</p> <p>10 A. That --</p> <p>11 You'll have to be more specific about that.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. You agree with me --</p> <p>13 Can we agree at least that periprosthetic</p> <p>14 joint infections are caused by bacteria?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Anything else that could cause a</p> <p>17 periprosthetic joint infection?</p> <p>18 A. I -- I don't -- I don't know, but it</p> <p>19 might -- there might be such a thing as a fungal</p> <p>20 infection, but that is again not my expertise.</p> <p>21 Q. What about a virus?</p> <p>22 A. I have never heard of that.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And you agree with me that -- that --</p> <p>24 withdraw that.</p> <p>25 So just so I understand, you were provided</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 107</p> <p>1 anesthesiologist has very little in common with the</p> <p>2 actual operating room --</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 A. -- and thus its relevance to the discussion</p> <p>5 of what's important in harming my patients is limited</p> <p>6 or nil.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. But --</p> <p>8 So if there's a study that was funded by 3M</p> <p>9 discussing particle counts, you don't believe you need</p> <p>10 to look at that?</p> <p>11 A. Particle -- particle counts mean little to</p> <p>12 me compared to surgical-site infection frequency.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. What research have you done on</p> <p>14 surgical-site infection?</p> <p>15 A. I have not done original research on</p> <p>16 surgical-site infection.</p> <p>17 Q. You're not an infectious disease expert;</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. You're not an orthopedic expert; correct?</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. You're not an airflow expert; correct?</p> <p>23 A. Correct.</p> <p>24 Q. You're not an internal medicine expert;</p> <p>25 correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 109</p> <p>1 documents by 3M or their attorneys and you didn't</p> <p>2 review them all.</p> <p>3 A. Correct.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. How many documents did they provide</p> <p>5 to you?</p> <p>6 A. Prob -- probably more than a hundred.</p> <p>7 Q. They provided you more than a hundred</p> <p>8 documents and you didn't review --</p> <p>9 How many did you review?</p> <p>10 A. I -- I don't -- I don't know.</p> <p>11 Q. Why aren't they on your list of materials</p> <p>12 considered?</p> <p>13 A. Well I reviewed -- I reviewed those, but</p> <p>14 there's a difference be -- between looking at a doc --</p> <p>15 looking at a document and saying this is, you know, in</p> <p>16 an -- in an area that is not going to contribute to</p> <p>17 something I'm going to have -- express an opinion</p> <p>18 about and considering it in developing my opinion.</p> <p>19 Q. Well you're discussing particles and helium</p> <p>20 bubbles, and you just told me that you reviewed the</p> <p>21 Dr. Sessler article that you -- that you seem to going</p> <p>22 to be discussing about today.</p> <p>23 A. That I --</p> <p>24 Q. That you said you were going to discuss --</p> <p>25 today you said -- strike that.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 110</p> <p>1 You said today you're going to discuss</p> <p>2 particles and helium and it's not representative of</p> <p>3 what's going on in the operating room; correct? The</p> <p>4 setup.</p> <p>5 A. I -- right. I'm going to comment on the</p> <p>6 important differences between the experimental models</p> <p>7 in several -- not all -- of the -- of the studies</p> <p>8 relating to particle counts, et cetera, and my opinion</p> <p>9 that the experimental mod -- model is substantially</p> <p>10 different from a real operating room environment,</p> <p>11 which casts doubt on its relevance to the risk of</p> <p>12 infection.</p> <p>13 Q. I understand that. My question is: What --</p> <p>14 Do you think having people in the models,</p> <p>15 the particle or helium models, would make it better or</p> <p>16 worse for particle counts over the surgical site, if</p> <p>17 you know?</p> <p>18 A. I -- I don't -- I don't know. But the</p> <p>19 experimental model would be more important if it -- if</p> <p>20 it had people and equipment and so forth.</p> <p>21 Q. So you don't know, sitting here today,</p> <p>22 whether or not adding people or equipment to the</p> <p>23 operative -- operating room model would increase or</p> <p>24 decrease the amount of particles shown in these tests;</p> <p>25 correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 112</p> <p>1 Q. Do you have a document that you have that --</p> <p>2 that you get this --</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. -- .6 percent?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Do you know what the national average</p> <p>7 is?</p> <p>8 A. It's in the one and -- close to one and a</p> <p>9 half percent.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And that's for total hip and total</p> <p>11 knee; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And we're talking about periprosthetic joint</p> <p>14 infections; correct?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And you think that your hospital, which is</p> <p>17 Wellesley --</p> <p>18 A. Newton-Wellesley.</p> <p>19 Q. -- Newton-Wellesley is better than the</p> <p>20 average?</p> <p>21 A. .6 percent is better than 1.5 percent.</p> <p>22 Q. And you're confident about those numbers?</p> <p>23 A. I have confidence in their source.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And are you as confident in that</p> <p>25 source as you are on your other sources listed on</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 111</p> <p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Do you know how many skin squames are</p> <p>3 shed in a one-hour or two-hour surgery in the</p> <p>4 operating room?</p> <p>5 A. I don't know the number.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Do you know it's in the millions?</p> <p>7 A. If you say so.</p> <p>8 Q. You don't know?</p> <p>9 A. I don't know.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. You mentioned in your report that</p> <p>11 your infection rate for your institution is .6</p> <p>12 percent; is that correct?</p> <p>13 A. It was at the time I last inquire --</p> <p>14 inquired, which was earlier this year.</p> <p>15 Q. Earlier this year?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And what type of infections are we</p> <p>18 referring to?</p> <p>19 A. Total joint arthroplasty infections.</p> <p>20 Q. Total joint?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And where does that information come</p> <p>23 from?</p> <p>24 A. The Direct -- Director of the Joint Center</p> <p>25 at the hospital.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 113</p> <p>1 Materials Considered?</p> <p>2 A. Well I'm -- I'm -- I'm hesi -- hesitating</p> <p>3 because there are items on my Materials Considered</p> <p>4 that I considered -- thought were misleading or</p> <p>5 inconclusive, so I'm not sure I would hold up that</p> <p>6 list as exclusively being items in which I have</p> <p>7 confidence.</p> <p>8 Q. Why don't we go through Materials</p> <p>9 Considered, Exhibit 2, and why don't you mark with a</p> <p>10 highlight -- do you have a highlighter? -- all the</p> <p>11 documents that you are relying upon in formulating</p> <p>12 your opinion.</p> <p>13 THE REPORTER: I have a red pen.</p> <p>14 MR. ASSAAD: That's fine, a red pen works.</p> <p>15 (Red pen handed to the witness.)</p> <p>16 A. Now before I complete -- complete mark --</p> <p>17 marking this, I just want to es -- es -- establish</p> <p>18 that I'm marking -- I'm marking items that contributed</p> <p>19 to formulating my opinions, which is not synonymous</p> <p>20 with agreeing or accepting the conclusions. So, for</p> <p>21 example, Legg and McGov -- McGovern have often been</p> <p>22 cited and presented to me in the campaign I referenced</p> <p>23 earlier as items that prove -- prove the risk of the</p> <p>24 Bair Hugger, so in formulating my opinions I needed to</p> <p>25 come to a -- a conclusion as to whether those</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 114</p> <p>1 assertions were substantiated or not and on that basis 2 looked at that material and concluded that they did 3 not substantiate it. So I want to understand your 4 instruction about marking and, having described how 5 McGovern and Legg and perhaps others fit into my 6 creation of that opinion, whether to mark them or not. 7 Q. Why don't we do this then. Okay? Why don't 8 you write the letter S next to every article under 9 Materials Considered in Exhibit 2 that support your 10 opinion that the Bair Hugger is safe. 11 A. All right. So I've des -- I've described 12 McGovern, which purports to show that it is hazardous. 13 It does not prove -- it does not prove that. In 14 fact -- 15 Q. Why don't you listen to my question, sir. 16 Put an S next to every article on Exhibit 2 that 17 supports your opinion that the Bair Hugger is safe. 18 Please do. 19 A. I think you need to be clear about whether 20 looking at a stud -- a -- a study that does not 21 support the opinion that it is unsafe should be marked 22 with an S or not. 23 Q. Are you saying, sitting here today, that 24 there's no article on Exhibit 2 that supports your 25 opinion and states that the Bair Hugger is safe?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 116</p> <p>1 Hugger is safe. 2 If you can't answer the question, we could 3 go to the court and say that the -- the deponent would 4 not listen to my instructions and put an S next to 5 every article that supports that the Bair Hugger is 6 safe. And I'm fine with doing that. If you don't 7 want to answer the question, we could come back at a 8 later date with a court order. Or if you can't answer 9 the question, just say "I can't answer it." 10 Are you done, sir? 11 A. No, I'm still thinking about what to do 12 about McGovern. 13 Q. If you want to write "Disagree with Mr. 14 McGovern" and put a D in front of it, indicating you 15 disagree with that, that's fine, too. 16 A. Okay. Maybe that's a way to get past this. 17 Q. All right. So you believe that the 18 International Consensus states that the Bair Hugger is 19 safe for use. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. They didn't talk about further 22 research being needed? 23 A. They probably did both. 24 Q. They never -- 25 Did it say that the Bair Hugger is safe?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 115</p> <p>1 A. Oh, no, there -- there are -- there are 2 many -- there are -- 3 Q. You can mark them. 4 A. There are many. But what I do or don't do, 5 for example, with respect to McGovern, I want to be 6 very clear about what that signifies. 7 Q. Okay. I understand that Mc -- you disagree 8 with the McGovern study. 9 A. Okay. 10 Q. I understand that. Okay? My question is 11 different and it's very simple. Put an S next to 12 every article that supports your opinion that the Bair 13 Hugger is safe. 14 A. I don't want to -- I don't want to be 15 difficult here, but if I look at a paper that has been 16 represented as proving that it's unsafe and that it is 17 flawed, one could say that that supports the argument 18 that it is -- that it is safe. 19 Q. So if I understand you correctly, sir, 20 you're saying that a paper -- a flawed paper that 21 indicates a product is safe, you could logically say 22 that the product is safe? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Okay. So why don't we put an S where it 25 says anything that supports your opinion that the Bair</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 117</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You don't think they said they understand 3 the theoretical risk posed by the Bair Hugger? 4 MS. LEWIS: Do you have the document so he 5 can take a look at it? 6 MR. ASSAAD: He's saying it's safe. I don't 7 have a document. 8 A. So I can't -- I can't quote it, but the 9 conclusion I drew from reviewing it was that they 10 supported the use of Bair Hugger in orthopedic implant 11 surgery. 12 Q. The 1996 Kurz New England Journal of 13 Medicine article, you believe that she states in there 14 that the Bair Hugger is safe for use. 15 A. I think she says -- she states that the 16 result of using the Bair Hugger was a reduction in 17 surgical-site infections. 18 Q. You know what the issues in this case are; 19 correct? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Did you understand my question when I said 22 "safe to use," or do I need to go over the allegations 23 in this case with you? 24 A. Well I think the reduct -- the reduction in 25 surgical-site infections addresses directly the</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 118</p> <p>1 allegation in the case.</p> <p>2 Q. All right. So you believe that Kurz says</p> <p>3 that the Bair Hugger is safe for use; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. You agree that Kurz did not use --</p> <p>6 It wasn't an orthopedic case; correct?</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And you believe that Frisch indicates</p> <p>9 that the Bair Hugger is safe to use?</p> <p>10 A. Frisch documented a small decrease in</p> <p>11 surgical-site infections.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. What --</p> <p>13 Which one of these articles looked at the</p> <p>14 safety of the Bair Hugger being used in periprosthetic</p> <p>15 joint infections?</p> <p>16 A. With respect to clinic -- the frequency of</p> <p>17 periprosthetic joint infections --</p> <p>18 Q. Yes.</p> <p>19 A. -- per se, there isn't such a study.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So you agree with me that, sitting</p> <p>21 here today, there's -- there's not one study that</p> <p>22 indicates whether or not maintaining normothermia</p> <p>23 reduces the incidence of periprosthetic joint</p> <p>24 infections.</p> <p>25 A. No. I would -- I would say that the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 120</p> <p>1 Q. You don't deal with the patients later on</p> <p>2 when they actually get the infection; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Correct, except for those who require</p> <p>4 additional surgery.</p> <p>5 Q. I understand that. For an infection;</p> <p>6 correct?</p> <p>7 A. Or dislocation or a variety of indications</p> <p>8 for reoperation.</p> <p>9 Q. But you don't -- you don't follow your --</p> <p>10 You don't follow the patient after they</p> <p>11 leave the post-op; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Briefly.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Okay. But whether or not they obtain</p> <p>14 a periprosthetic joint infection, there's no way for</p> <p>15 you to even know that unless they came back in and you</p> <p>16 remembered them being in the hospital before.</p> <p>17 A. In -- in general, that's true.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So with respect to -- you agree with</p> <p>19 me that there's no -- you know what -- strike that.</p> <p>20 Do you know what evidence-based medicine is?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And that's where you have evidence of</p> <p>23 a certain -- evidence to support a position; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Well, to support a practice, yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. So what evidence is there, scientific</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 119</p> <p>1 existing evidence in other settings demonstrates that,</p> <p>2 the -- risk of surgical infections, and there's no</p> <p>3 reason to believe that orthopedic surgery would be</p> <p>4 different from the surgeries that have been studied</p> <p>5 and in which a reduction in the risk of infection has</p> <p>6 been documented would be different.</p> <p>7 Q. You -- you think a colorectal surgery where</p> <p>8 you cut the gut open and it's a dirty surgery is the</p> <p>9 same as placing an implant?</p> <p>10 A. No, I don't think it's -- I --</p> <p>11 I don't think the surgery is the same.</p> <p>12 Obviously, it's not.</p> <p>13 Q. You understand that an implant deals with</p> <p>14 bacteria different than human tissue.</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. You understand that; correct?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. I mean I know you're not an infectious</p> <p>19 disease expert, but you learned that in medical</p> <p>20 school; correct?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. By the way, you only deal with the</p> <p>23 patient in the anesthesia or -- like pre-op,</p> <p>24 perioperatively and post-op; correct?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 121</p> <p>1 evidence -- not, "Well, look at these other studies,</p> <p>2 so the same thing must happen," but real -- real</p> <p>3 scientific evidence here that maintaining normothermia</p> <p>4 reduces the incidence of periprosthetic joint</p> <p>5 infections?</p> <p>6 A. The scientific evidence has to -- has to do</p> <p>7 with microcirculation and tissue perfusion with oxygen</p> <p>8 and neutro -- and neutrophils being the main mechanism</p> <p>9 of host defense against wound contamination, and that</p> <p>10 physiol -- physiology is common to all surgical</p> <p>11 incisions.</p> <p>12 Q. Give me a scientific paper that indicates</p> <p>13 that oxygenation can reduce infections on an implant</p> <p>14 that's contaminated with bacteria.</p> <p>15 A. I'm not able to do that.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Name me one peer-reviewed literature</p> <p>17 that indicates that neutrophils have an effect on</p> <p>18 fighting bacteria on a contaminated implant.</p> <p>19 A. Well I'm -- I'm only -- I'm only going to</p> <p>20 say that the role of neutro -- neutrophils in</p> <p>21 combating bacteria is basic -- is basic science, and I</p> <p>22 can't produce the bibliography to support that, but</p> <p>23 every medical student understands that neutrophil --</p> <p>24 neutrophils play a role in controlling --</p> <p>25 Q. Okay.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 122</p> <p>1 A. -- bacter -- bacteria in surgical wounds. 2 Q. Let's talk about science then. How do 3 neutrophils travel -- 4 A. How do neutrophils travel? 5 Q. -- in the body? 6 A. In -- in the bloodstream. 7 Q. Okay. So you have to have circulation so 8 the neutrophils could get to the bacteria to fight 9 bacteria; correct? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Okay. So on an implant, okay, where -- if 12 the implant is contaminated with bacteria -- - 13 We agree that an implant doesn't have 14 circulation; correct? 15 A. The implant itself does not have 16 circulation. 17 Q. Okay. So there is -- 18 Since there's no circulation, there's no 19 blood, therefore no neutrophils, therefore how do the 20 neutrophils fight the bacteria? 21 They can't; can they? Or if you don't know, 22 you don't know. 23 MS. LEWIS: Can you let him finish before 24 you jump in? 25 MR. ASSAAD: I don't want him to guess,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 124</p> <p>1 surgery. 2 Q. The Frisch article you cited, you agree with 3 me that there is no difference between patients that 4 were maintained normothermic and were hypothermic in 5 infection rates. 6 A. Can I see the paper, please? 7 Q. You cited it. I don't have it. 8 You don't have it with you? 9 A. Well I don't want to answer without checking 10 the details. 11 Q. Okay. So you don't know the answer to that 12 question of what Frisch did with respect to what the 13 infection rates are; correct? 14 A. Frisch, there was small -- a small number of 15 patients in the cold -- in -- in the cold group, in 16 the hypothermic group, who had infections. I don't 17 remember the statistical significance of that 18 difference, and that's why I'm hesitant -- hesitating 19 without referencing the document. 20 Q. You didn't cite Frisch in your report; did 21 you? 22 A. No, I don't believe I did. 23 Q. Okay. Tissue perfusion, that's blood flow; 24 correct? 25 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 123</p> <p>1 though. He was about to guess. 2 A. No, it's -- it's -- 3 Part of the answer depends on how the 4 prosthesis is getting -- getting contaminated and 5 whether the tissue -- whether it's contaminated from 6 bacterial load in the ti -- in the tissues or not. If 7 that were the case -- and I don't think you know -- 8 you know how in any case a prosthetic gets 9 contaminated -- then the effect of circulation, oxygen 10 and neu -- and neutrophils in the tissues, unless -- 11 unless you're suggesting that a bacterium from the 12 patient's skin -- skin somehow bypasses everything and 13 goes directly to the prosthetic material -- 14 Q. Well that's impossible; isn't it? 15 A. Well I don't -- I don't know. That sounded 16 as though it was the basis of your question. 17 Q. Well I mean can -- can a bacteria from the 18 patient's skin pass through the tissue and the muscle 19 to get straight to the implant? I mean they don't 20 fly; do they? 21 A. No, but -- 22 Well in -- in the tissues and -- and skin 23 they are phagocytized by the neutro -- by the 24 neutrophil, and that's why -- why those factors are 25 important -- important even in prosthetic joint</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 125</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And again, if the -- if the -- if the 2 implant is contaminated with bacteria and there's no 3 blood flow, would you agree with me that the 4 mechanisms in which maintaining normothermia assists 5 in surgical-site reduction don't apply? 6 A. I'm not able to answer that question. 7 Q. You can't answer that question. 8 A. Correct. 9 MR. ASSAAD: Okay. Let's take a break. 10 THE REPORTER: Off the record, please. 11 (Recess taken.) 12 BY MR. ASSAAD: 13 Q. With respect to the International Consensus 14 that you referred to in Exhibit No. 2, did you read 15 the entire thing? 16 A. I -- I scanned it. 17 Q. Do you know how long it is? 18 A. I seem to remember about 40 pages, but I'm 19 guessing. 20 Q. Forty pages? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. Now with respect to the infection 23 rates in your hospital -- 24 That's the Newton-Wellesley Hospital; 25 correct?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 126</p> <p>1 A. Newton-Wellesley, yes. 2 (Exhibit 6 was marked for 3 identification.) 4 BY MR. ASSAAD: 5 Q. Have you heard of Hospital Compare? 6 A. Yes, I have. 7 Q. And that's done by the Medic -- by Medicare; 8 correct? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Do you see where on page one of Exhibit 6 it 11 says, "National complication rate for hip/knee 12 replacement patients was 2.8 percent?" 13 A. Yes, I do. 14 Q. See that? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. And then under "Hospital name" it has 17 "NEWTON-WELLESLEY HOSPITAL?" 18 A. Yeah. 19 Q. Correct? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And it's check marked "No different than the 22 national rate;" correct? 23 A. That is what it says, yes. 24 Q. That's opposite of what you put in your 25 report; correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 128</p> <p>1 corporation; correct? 2 A. If you say so. 3 Q. You don't know? 4 A. I don't know what the value of 3M is. 5 Q. Okay. 6 A. It's large. 7 Q. Okay. One of the bigger companies in the 8 United States; correct? 9 A. If you say so. 10 Q. I mean you see their products all over the 11 place; correct? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. They go from Post-It notes to 14 surgical drapes; correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You use their surgical drapes; don't you? 17 A. I don't know. 18 Q. You don't know? 19 A. I don't know whose surgical drapes we use. 20 Q. You use their Bair Hugger device; correct? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Now with respect to Andrea Kurz's 23 deposition, was any of the deposition highlighted that 24 you reviewed? 25 A. No, I don't believe so.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 127</p> <p>1 A. Uh-huh. 2 Q. Yes? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. Now with respect to Andrea Kurz's 5 deposition, what did you read in her deposition? 6 A. There was a discussion about the differences 7 in how she would design the study today as compared to 8 what she did in 1996. 9 Q. Okay. Did you read the entire deposition? 10 A. I scanned it. 11 Q. You scanned it? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. Did you have a limit on the amount of 14 time that you could spend working on this case? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Were you -- were you -- 17 Were there any constraints on how many hours 18 you could review materials? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Okay. You -- you understand that 3M was 21 paying your bill; correct? 22 A. Was paying whose bill? 23 Q. Your bill. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Okay. And 3M is a multi-billion-dollar</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 129</p> <p>1 Q. Was any of it marked off? 2 A. No, I don't believe so. 3 Q. Were you told to go to a certain area to 4 read, certain line number? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Okay. Was there any other depositions that 7 you recall scanning that you remember? 8 A. I recall scanning a Sessler deposition. 9 Honestly, I can't remember whether it was in this -- 10 in -- in this multidistrict case or in one of the 11 earlier ones. 12 Q. Did you use any of the information that you 13 obtained in the previous case, in -- in the Walton and 14 Johnson case, in drafting your report in this case? 15 A. Oh, yes. Yes. I mean I thought the issues 16 are very -- are very similar, so my thinking about 17 Walton and Johnson in many respects relates to the 18 questions in this case. 19 Q. I mean in fact you didn't -- you did not 20 start your report from scratch for -- for this expert 21 report, which is Exhibit 3; correct? 22 A. I had written -- written reports on Walton 23 and Johnson in the past. 24 Q. And they are very similar to Exhibit 3; 25 correct?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 130</p> <p>1 A. In -- in some respects. Obviously, this 2 report doesn't reference anything about Walton or 3 Johnson. 4 Q. I understand that. But with respect for 5 Walton and Johnson, the -- the substance of your 6 report is pretty much identical to what was in Walton 7 and Johnson. 8 A. Right, it is similar. 9 Q. Very similar. Do you agree? 10 A. You want to define "very" -- "very similar?" 11 It's similar. 12 Q. I mean you almost have the same headings. 13 A. That may be the case. I don't recall the 14 Walton and Johnson letters at this time. 15 Q. Did you review what -- the Walton and 16 Johnson expert reports in preparation for today's 17 deposition? 18 A. No. I reviewed this one. 19 Q. Okay. Did you review Walton and Johnson's 20 reports before you wrote this report, Exhibit 3? 21 A. Oh, yes. Yes. 22 Q. And in fact you just opened up the report 23 and just made changes to it; correct? 24 A. Very -- very -- very likely. 25 Q. Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 132</p> <p>1 Q. Why not? 2 A. I wasn't asked to. 3 Q. Well wasn't that part of the subpoena, all 4 the invoices in the Bair Hugger litigation? 5 A. Well it depends -- 6 I -- I don't recall the -- the wording, but 7 at least when I was thinking about it I was thinking 8 about the current action, the current action, and 9 thinking of that as distinct from the others. 10 Q. Did you ask anyone -- did you ask anyone 11 whether or not this included the invoices for Walton 12 and Johnson? 13 A. Yes, I did. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. And I was told to limit -- limit the 16 invoices I produced to this -- this case. 17 Q. Okay. 18 MS. LEWIS: Counsel, we made our 19 objections -- which you guys have -- on the subpoena 20 and with respect to the scope of your subpoena and 21 time. 22 Q. Do you know whether or not you billed more 23 than 20 hours in Walton and Johnson combined? 24 A. I -- I seem to recall that that's probably 25 the case. I don't know how many hours exactly.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 131</p> <p>1 A. It was months ago, so I'm not sure exactly 2 what -- what I -- what I did. 3 Q. It was only two months ago, sir, -- 4 A. It was only two -- 5 Q. -- that you wrote this report. 6 A. That I submitted this report, yes. 7 Q. I mean it wasn't years ago, it was only two 8 months ago. 9 A. No. Okay. So whether I copied -- copied or 10 pasted or edited or retyped -- 11 Q. Okay. Now how much time did you bill in 12 Walton and Johnson? 13 A. I -- I don't recall. 14 Q. More than 20 hours? 15 A. Probably. 16 Q. And you used that work, the stuff that you 17 reviewed and you learned in Walton and Johnson, in -- 18 in your expert report in this case; correct? 19 A. Correct. 20 Q. And you didn't submit any of those invoices 21 to us that you have in Walton and Johnson; did you? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. Did you provide those invoices to defense 24 counsel? 25 A. No.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 133</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Do you recall receiving over a 2 hundred articles in Walton and Johnson from Greenberg 3 Taurig? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. Do you recall receiving hundreds of 6 pages of internal documents from Greenberg Taurig, 3M 7 documents? 8 A. I think there were 3M documents in the 9 materials that they sent. 10 Q. Did you review those? 11 A. I looked -- looked at them and determined 12 that they would not be helpful to me in formulating 13 my opin -- my opinions on this case. 14 Q. So if there were internal documents at 3M 15 that indicated that the Bair Hugger increases 16 pathogens over the surgical site, that would not 17 pertain to your opinions in this case? 18 A. My opinions in this -- 19 MS. LEWIS: Objection to the form. 20 A. My opinions in this case are principally 21 focused on clinical outcomes. 22 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that your sole 23 opinion in this case -- or your -- your opinion in 24 this case is not whether the Bair Hugger is safe, just 25 the clinical outcome of maintaining normothermia.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 134</p> <p>1 A. No, that's not correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So if your opinion is whether or not</p> <p>3 the Bair Hugger is safe for use, wouldn't internal</p> <p>4 testing be relevant to determine the safety of the</p> <p>5 Bair Hugger device?</p> <p>6 A. Well intern -- internal testing, to the</p> <p>7 extent that it address -- addresses particles, air</p> <p>8 bubbles and other surrogates, are neither my expertise</p> <p>9 nor the basis on which I would make a clinical</p> <p>10 judgment about choosing to use the Bair Hugger or not.</p> <p>11 Q. So if there were documents that exist that</p> <p>12 indicate that the Bair Hugger increases the bacterial</p> <p>13 load over the surgical site, that would be irrelevant</p> <p>14 to the safety of the Bair Hugger to you?</p> <p>15 MS. LEWIS: Objection, form.</p> <p>16 A. A, I am not qualif -- qualified to draw the</p> <p>17 connection between that finding and the risk of using</p> <p>18 the Bair -- Bair Hugger, and this is, you know, a very</p> <p>19 high -- high-volume operation and the rate of surgical</p> <p>20 infections with it is amen -- amenable to study. So</p> <p>21 my expectation, what I am looking for and what I've</p> <p>22 been looking for ever since I first heard allegations</p> <p>23 of its hazard, has been documentation that more pa --</p> <p>24 more patients have surgical-site infections when Bair</p> <p>25 Huggers are used than when it is not used. I don't</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 136</p> <p>1 increases the incidence of periprosthetic joint</p> <p>2 infections; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, I believe that's true. But study --</p> <p>4 study design is not my area of expertise.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 A. But all right.</p> <p>7 Q. Your area of expertise is to just criticize</p> <p>8 the literature in this case; correct?</p> <p>9 A. My area of expertise is making clinical</p> <p>10 decisions about caring for my patients.</p> <p>11 Q. And your clinical decisions are based on</p> <p>12 literature that you have read; correct?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay.</p> <p>15 A. Well let -- let me --</p> <p>16 Q. Yes.</p> <p>17 A. Let me, if I may, continue.</p> <p>18 Q. Sure.</p> <p>19 A. My clinical decision-making is based on --</p> <p>20 not only on literature I have read but, when you look</p> <p>21 at the list of materials, the systematic analyses that</p> <p>22 groups like ECRI and NICE -- and NICE and others have</p> <p>23 done, and those groups, because they are thor --</p> <p>24 thorough, impartial and have advanced methodological</p> <p>25 skills, the conclusions they draw from their analyses</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 135</p> <p>1 believe such a thing exists.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Do you know the difference between a</p> <p>3 surgical-site infection and a periprosthetic joint</p> <p>4 infection?</p> <p>5 A. I'm -- I'm sorry?</p> <p>6 Q. Do you know the difference between a</p> <p>7 superficial -- a surgical-site infection and a</p> <p>8 periprosthetic joint infection?</p> <p>9 A. Well surgical-site infection is kind of an</p> <p>10 all-encompassing term, of which periprosthetic joint</p> <p>11 infections is one variety.</p> <p>12 Q. Are there any allegations that you're aware</p> <p>13 of that the Bair Hugger increases the incidence of</p> <p>14 superficial surgical-site infections?</p> <p>15 A. I -- I think the -- the action is about</p> <p>16 peri -- periprosthetic joint -- joint infections.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you know how many bacteria or CFUs are</p> <p>18 needed to cause a periprosthetic joint infection?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you know if it's more or less than a</p> <p>21 superficial surgical-site infection?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Are you aware -- strike that.</p> <p>24 You agree with me that a study could be</p> <p>25 conducted to determine whether or not the Bair Hugger</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 137</p> <p>1 of the existing science is very persuasive.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Well let's talk about ECRI then. Are</p> <p>3 you aware of the interact -- interactions ECRI had</p> <p>4 with 3M and Arizant regarding this issue?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Do you know that ECRI interviewed --</p> <p>7 interviewed people at 3M and Arizant?</p> <p>8 A. I don't know that.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Do you think --</p> <p>10 If you found out that the information</p> <p>11 provided by Arizant and 3M was inaccurate to ECRI,</p> <p>12 would that affect your decision?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah, I --</p> <p>14 You'd have to be more -- more specific about</p> <p>15 what the inaccuracies were.</p> <p>16 Q. Well do you know that one of the goals of 3M</p> <p>17 and Arizant was to prevent ECRI from doing any type of</p> <p>18 study?</p> <p>19 MS. LEWIS: Objection to the form of the</p> <p>20 question.</p> <p>21 A. Right. So my understanding of what --</p> <p>22 Q. It's a simple "yes" or "no." Did you know</p> <p>23 that?</p> <p>24 A. No. I don't know whether that's true or</p> <p>25 not.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 138</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. So you've never heard that before; 2 correct? 3 A. I have not. 4 Q. Because you haven't looked at the internal 5 documents that 3M has; correct? 6 A. Correct. 7 Q. Okay. If that was true, would that affect 8 your opinions in this case? 9 A. If it were true that 3M tried to stop ECRI 10 from doing a study? 11 Q. Yes. 12 A. Well what they tried to do or didn't try to 13 do isn't really ger -- germane, it's what ECRI did or 14 didn't do in the end. 15 Q. I understand that. But would it affect your 16 decision with respect to the responses that 3M and 17 Arizant provided to ECRI regarding the safety of the 18 device? 19 A. I'm not -- I'm not -- I'm not -- 20 Would it affect my opinion about 3M and 21 Arizant, is that the question? 22 Q. I think -- 23 Yeah. 24 A. I don't feel as though I particularly have 25 an opinion about 3M and Arizant's be -- behavior with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 140</p> <p>1 Do you know what a 510(k) clearance is? 2 A. I -- I -- I heard the term. 3 Q. Okay. You understand that, with respect to 4 the safety of medical devices or even drugs, that the 5 government relies on information provided by the 6 manufacturer? 7 A. If you say so. I have no experience in 8 the -- 9 Q. Okay. 10 A. -- 510(k) process. 11 Q. Okay. And you're not going to be providing 12 any opinions on warnings since you don't understand 13 the FDA process; correct? 14 A. Well I'm not going to give an opinion about 15 what the FDA requires or not -- doesn't require. I 16 can give -- give an opinion about the warnings that 17 I -- I see as a user of the -- of the device if you 18 have questions about that. 19 Q. Well what is your expertise in medical 20 device warnings, if any? 21 I'll withdraw the question. Have you 22 yourself -- 23 You've never created a medical device; 24 correct? 25 A. Correct. Correct.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 139</p> <p>1 respect to ECRI. As I said, what ECRI did, which is 2 not a study of the -- the safety of the Bair Hugger in 3 the sense of original investigation -- 4 Q. They just reviewed the literature. 5 A. It is a systematic re -- review, something 6 like a meta-analysis of the -- of the literature. 7 Q. I wouldn't call it a meta-analysis. They 8 just reviewed the literature. 9 A. Okay. 10 Q. Correct? 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Do you recall any meta-analysis done by 13 ECRI? 14 A. No. A systematic review. 15 Q. Okay. Something that anyone could do; 16 correct? 17 A. Well I -- I -- I think the -- 18 When I refer to the methodological 19 expertise, I think that they bring to -- bring to the 20 table the ability to critically eval -- evaluate the 21 scientific validity of the material they're looking 22 at, and I'm not sure that everybody could do -- could 23 do that. So I think the answer is no, not everybody 24 could do what ECRI did. 25 Q. You do understand --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 141</p> <p>1 Q. You've never been advised on -- 2 You've never been consulted on what warnings 3 should be on a medical device; correct? 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. You've never actually written warnings in 6 your entire life; correct? 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. Okay. You -- you -- you don't know -- 9 You've never had any discussions with 10 respect with orthopedic surgeons and whether or not 11 they look unfavorably with respect to particles; 12 correct? 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. You're not an expert in airborne 15 contamination; correct? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. You're not an expert in infectious disease; 18 correct? 19 A. Correct. 20 Q. You're not an expert in -- in -- in forced- 21 air warming; correct? 22 The device itself. 23 A. Correct. 24 Q. Okay. Do you even know how much heat comes 25 out of the Bair Hugger?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 142</p> <p>1 A. I can only reflect on having sat next to 2 one -- next to one for thousands of hours. 3 Q. Do you feel the heat coming out? 4 A. No. 5 Q. You never feel the heat coming out. 6 A. Only when I'm under -- under the blanket. 7 Q. So what does sitting next to -- next to them 8 indicate about how much heat is coming out of the Bair 9 Hugger? 10 A. Not very much. 11 Q. Do you think it's warmer -- warmer -- 12 Do you think the temperature of the air 13 coming out is warmer or cooler than the body 14 temperature? 15 A. Are you talking -- talking about coming out 16 of the blanket? 17 Q. Yes. 18 A. Yes, it's warm -- it's warmer than the 19 blank -- than the body temperature. 20 Q. Do you know what temperature? 21 A. It's -- 22 On high I think it's 42 degrees. 23 Q. You think it's 42 degrees? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Okay. And you've had a thousand hours</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 144</p> <p>1 out of the Bair Hugger? 2 A. The heat goes, coming out of the Bair Hugger 3 blanket -- 4 Q. Where does it go? 5 A. Generally, with an upper body blan -- 6 blan -- blanket, the heat emanates at the patient's 7 head. 8 Q. Emanates at the patient's head. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. So how many holes does the Bair Hugger 11 blanket have? 12 A. How many holes? 13 Q. Yeah. 14 A. It has many -- many small perforations. 15 Q. Okay. And it comes out at the patient's 16 head. What percentage of the air comes out at the 17 patient's head? 18 A. I don't know what percentage at the 19 patient's head. 20 Q. Do you see the plastic sheet flapping that 21 goes -- covers the head? 22 A. Occasionally, yes. 23 Q. Occasionally? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. What does "occasionally" mean?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 143</p> <p>1 working on the Bair Hugger -- working with the Bair 2 Hugger? 3 A. At least. At least. 4 Q. Okay. And you're the one that controls the 5 Bair Hugger device? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Do you turn it on and off? 8 A. I do. 9 Q. And you believe it's 42 degrees. 10 A. I think it's high -- high -- high, medium 11 and low, but I think the high corresponds to 42 12 degrees. 13 Q. Okay. And have you ever taken apart a Bair 14 Hugger? 15 A. No. 16 Q. What are plaintiffs' allegations with 17 respect to the mechanism of injury that the Bair 18 Hugger causes? 19 A. There -- there are multiple: increase -- 20 increases particles, increases turbulence, increases 21 temperature in the vicinity of the -- of the -- of the 22 wound, disrupts laminar -- laminar flow. You know, 23 those -- those are the ones that immediately come to 24 mind. 25 Q. Where do you think the heat goes that comes</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 145</p> <p>1 A. Sometimes I observe it flapping and 2 sometimes it doesn't appear to be flapping. 3 Q. Okay. So what percentage of the time would 4 you see the -- the plastic sheet that covers the 5 patient's head flapping? 6 A. I have -- I've never -- never calculated 7 that percentage. 8 Q. Well can you give me a rough estimate? 9 A. Not really. 10 Q. More than 50 percent of the time? 11 A. I'm not going to give you an estimate. 12 Q. Why not? 13 A. Because I don't -- 14 I'm not guessing. 15 Q. Okay. So you think -- you think the 16 majority of the air comes out at the patient's neck 17 and head. 18 A. The -- the upper -- upper body, yes. 19 Q. Okay. So -- 20 A. The rest of the blanket is tightly secured, 21 so that's the path of least resistance. 22 Q. Okay. And why do you think it's tightly 23 secured? 24 A. To gain maxi -- maximum benefit from the use 25 of the blanket.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 146</p> <p>1 Q. You don't -- you don't think any air could 2 pass down the arm -- 3 A. Of course, of course, of course it can. 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. But it is -- the -- 6 The area around the head -- head and neck is 7 more loosely applied than it is around the arms and 8 does not have the -- all the surgical drapes on top of 9 it in the same way that the arms do, so whatever air 10 is emanating is most often felt there. 11 Q. Okay. What basis do you have, scientific 12 basis, that most of the air comes out at the head and 13 neck? 14 A. I have, as I said, thousands of hours of 15 using the device. 16 Q. Yeah. And you believe that the top 17 temperature is 42 degrees; right? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. And you also believe that your 20 infection rates in your hospital are .6 percent; 21 correct? 22 A. That's what I was told. 23 Q. Okay. But that's not correct; is it? 24 MS. LEWIS: Objection to the form of the 25 question.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 148</p> <p>1 warm blankets compared to forced-air warming? 2 A. I'm sorry. Say again. 3 Q. What -- what -- what -- 4 In a colorectal surgery, if a patient was 5 just using warm blankets, like heated blankets, as 6 compared to forced-air warming, would there be a 7 reduction in surgical-site infections, if you know? 8 A. Well what I want to say is that warm 9 blankets are less effective in restoring core 10 temperature than active warming, and restoring core 11 temperature reduces the rate of -- of infection. 12 Q. Would you agree with me that warming 13 blank -- warm blankets are more effective than cooling 14 a patient? 15 A. I don't know. 16 Q. You don't know? 17 A. I don't know. 18 Q. So if a patient went from 36 degrees to 35.5 19 degrees, do you know what the effects would be on 20 surgical-site infections in colorectal surgery? 21 A. To -- to quantify that change? 22 Q. Huh? 23 A. To quantify -- to quantify the impact of 24 that change in temperature, is that what you're 25 asking?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 147</p> <p>1 A. I am not sure of the basis of the statistics 2 that you've -- you've given me, so I don't know which 3 one is correct. 4 Q. Well you've heard of Hospital Compare; 5 correct? 6 A. I have heard of Hospital Compare. 7 Q. And that's based on reporting from the 8 hospitals; correct? 9 A. Presumably, yes. 10 Q. Okay. The fact that Andrea Kurz cooled her 11 patients during the 1996 study, does that affect your 12 opinion of that study? 13 The control group, that she cooled the 14 control group. 15 A. No. I think her study is important. 16 Q. Okay. So the mere fact that the control was 17 actually cooled, which is not done in the real world, 18 okay, has no effect on the effects of the statistics 19 produced in that paper? 20 A. I think the statistics are the statistics. 21 Q. Yes. A patient that's cooled and a patient 22 that's warmed; correct? 23 A. Right. 24 Q. Okay. What -- what's the -- what's the 25 infection-rate drop, if any, if a patient is placed in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 149</p> <p>1 Q. If the patient is 35.5 degrees, is that 2 going to increase the incidence of surgical-site 3 infections? 4 A. As compared to normothermia. 5 Q. As compared to 36 degrees. If you know. 6 A. In -- in theory, but I don't -- I don't 7 know. 8 Q. Well could we -- 9 Well you don't like theory because there -- 10 there's a theor -- there's a theoretical risk 11 according to the International Consensus that Bair 12 Hugger increases the risks of infections; correct? 13 MS. LEWIS: Objection to form. 14 Q. So you disregard that theory, so let's not 15 talk about theories. Let's talk about facts and 16 science. 17 A. Okay. So I don't -- I don't -- I don't know 18 what the incremental change in infection risk from 19 35.5 to 36 is. 20 Q. If any. 21 A. If any. 22 Q. Okay. What about 35 degrees compared to 36 23 degrees Celsius? 24 A. Well the only thing I would -- I -- I would 25 say, that hypo -- hypothermia increases the risk of</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 150</p> <p>1 infection and other periprosthetic compli --</p> <p>2 complications, and I don't know that I've seen that it</p> <p>3 is, so to speak, dose-dependent, and -- and that is,</p> <p>4 is the relationship between temperature and infection</p> <p>5 risk linear or have some other relationship. I don't</p> <p>6 know.</p> <p>7 Q. Well with respect to surgical-site</p> <p>8 infections, you're relying on the Kurz study; correct?</p> <p>9 For perioperative warming.</p> <p>10 A. I am relying on the Kurz study and oth --</p> <p>11 and others.</p> <p>12 Q. What others?</p> <p>13 A. Mell -- Melling, Scott. So there are</p> <p>14 number -- a number of studies, more recent ones, that</p> <p>15 seem to come to the same conclusions as -- as Kurz did</p> <p>16 in '96.</p> <p>17 Q. So you're talking about Melling and Scott;</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 And we're talking about wound infections</p> <p>20 here; right?</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. So Melling and Scott. Anything --</p> <p>23 And Kurz; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. What else, sitting here today?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 152</p> <p>1 identified.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And they're relying on Kurz, Melling</p> <p>3 and --</p> <p>4 A. Well they're -- they're -- they're look --</p> <p>5 they're looking at McGovern and Legg and everybody who</p> <p>6 has published on this. Right?</p> <p>7 Q. Well here -- here's the unfortunate thing,</p> <p>8 sir. Okay? You've been designated an expert in this</p> <p>9 case as to maintaining normothermia; correct?</p> <p>10 A. I -- that's why --</p> <p>11 Q. Okay.</p> <p>12 A. That's why I'm here.</p> <p>13 Q. So you can't rely on other groups that have</p> <p>14 done reviews --</p> <p>15 A. No, I -- I disagree with that. I certainly</p> <p>16 can.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So you're going to rely on -- on --</p> <p>18 on other people, so I could just read what they say</p> <p>19 and that's what you're going to say.</p> <p>20 A. To a -- to a degree.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. They have very -- they have --</p> <p>23 They are very persuasive in my decision-</p> <p>24 making.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. So sitting here today, besides Kurz,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 151</p> <p>1 A. We talked a little bit earl -- earlier,</p> <p>2 again -- again I need to look at the statistics in</p> <p>3 Frisch, but there was a diff -- a difference in the</p> <p>4 frequency of infections in those patients.</p> <p>5 Q. Well you're --</p> <p>6 You hold yourself out as an expert in</p> <p>7 maintaining normothermia; correct?</p> <p>8 A. I hold myself out as a -- yeah, somebody who</p> <p>9 has made that a clinical goal.</p> <p>10 Q. That's not my question of making a clinical</p> <p>11 goal.</p> <p>12 A. Yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay? I -- I make many goals in my life but</p> <p>14 I'm not an expert in. Okay?</p> <p>15 My question is: Do you consider yourself an</p> <p>16 expert in the risks and benefits of maintaining</p> <p>17 normothermia?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So you should know the studies that</p> <p>20 you're going to rely upon because you yourself have</p> <p>21 done no research on the issue; correct?</p> <p>22 A. I have, as I said previously, heavily re --</p> <p>23 relied on systematic analyses of groups expert in</p> <p>24 summarizing the available findings, such as ECRI,</p> <p>25 NICE, and the physician consortium and the others I've</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 153</p> <p>1 Melling, Scott and -- and Frisch, are you aware of any</p> <p>2 scientific literature that's not a review that</p> <p>3 discusses the -- the relationship between maintaining</p> <p>4 normothermia and surgical-site infection?</p> <p>5 A. That discusses --</p> <p>6 Well yes. Mc -- McGovern purports to do --</p> <p>7 to do that.</p> <p>8 Q. McGovern?</p> <p>9 A. He purports to discuss the relationship of</p> <p>10 normothermia and surgical-site infection.</p> <p>11 Q. No. He discusses the relationship between</p> <p>12 the mode of maintaining normothermia and</p> <p>13 periprosthetic joint infection.</p> <p>14 A. Well why -- why are we using Bair -- Bair</p> <p>15 Hugger if not to maintain normothermia?</p> <p>16 Q. Well does he talk about the patient --</p> <p>17 Does he take any temperature of -- of the</p> <p>18 patient, measurement -- measurements of the</p> <p>19 temperature of the patient?</p> <p>20 A. Okay. Fair -- fair enough. He's discussing</p> <p>21 the hazards --</p> <p>22 Q. Yes.</p> <p>23 A. -- of warming the patient to achieve --</p> <p>24 achieve the goal of normothermia. Fine.</p> <p>25 Q. I'm talking about --</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 154</p> <p>1 A. Okay.</p> <p>2 Q. I'm talking about maintaining</p> <p>3 normothermia.</p> <p>4 A. Fine.</p> <p>5 Q. And so you're going to rely on Kurz,</p> <p>6 Melling, Scott and Frisch today.</p> <p>7 And feel free to look at Exhibit 2.</p> <p>8 A. Yes. Yeah.</p> <p>9 Yes, I'll -- I'll qualify Melling in that it</p> <p>10 is mostly relevant to establish the safe -- the safety</p> <p>11 of Bair Hugger and achieving norm -- normothermia,</p> <p>12 because while many -- well infections broadly sta --</p> <p>13 broadly stated were dramatically reduced, there was no</p> <p>14 difference in the groups with respect to surgical-site</p> <p>15 infect -- in -- infections, which says -- says to me</p> <p>16 that sepsis, which probably includes surgical-site</p> <p>17 infections in many instances where there was a</p> <p>18 dramatic reduction and all the other clinical outcomes</p> <p>19 were im -- were improved, so that one is a little</p> <p>20 different from the others.</p> <p>21 Q. You're talking about Melling?</p> <p>22 A. No, I'm sorry, Scott.</p> <p>23 Q. Scott. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. Yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. Are you relying on Scott today, that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 156</p> <p>1 A. No, I don't think I am.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Why don't you look at the</p> <p>3 conclusions, tell me if you agree with this.</p> <p>4 A. Which one?</p> <p>5 Q. "Even in actively warmed patients,</p> <p>6 hypothermia is routine during the first hour of</p> <p>7 anesthesia." Do you agree with that statement?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, temperatures drop in the first hour of</p> <p>9 anesthesia.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay.</p> <p>11 (Exhibit 8 was marked for</p> <p>12 identification.)</p> <p>13 BY MR. ASSAAD:</p> <p>14 Q. Exhibit 8 is titled "Compliance with</p> <p>15 Surgical Care Improvement Project for Body Temperature</p> <p>16 Management (SCIP-10) Is Associated with Improved</p> <p>17 Clinical Outcomes" by Andrew V. Scott et al. Is this</p> <p>18 the article you're referring to?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Let's turn to page five. Under</p> <p>21 "Wound infection" --</p> <p>22 That's a surgical-site infection, correct,</p> <p>23 on -- on Table 4?</p> <p>24 A. Yes. Yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. Do you agree with me that SCIP non-</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 155</p> <p>1 maintaining normothermia reduces the incidence of</p> <p>2 surgical-site infections?</p> <p>3 A. It reduces the in -- incidence of infectious</p> <p>4 complications of all -- of any kind.</p> <p>5 Q. That wasn't my question, sir.</p> <p>6 A. Correct. No difference in surgical --</p> <p>7 surgical-site infections to the extent that the study</p> <p>8 methodology would distinguish between those infections</p> <p>9 and the others.</p> <p>10 Q. Well they actually did distinguish it;</p> <p>11 didn't they?</p> <p>12 A. Well they said they did.</p> <p>13 Q. Have you looked at the data?</p> <p>14 A. I -- I looked at the source of the data,</p> <p>15 which is administrative data, which depends on -- on</p> <p>16 coding for the purpose of -- of billing.</p> <p>17 (Exhibit 7 was marked for</p> <p>18 identification.)</p> <p>19 MR. ASSAAD: No. I'm sorry. I gave you the</p> <p>20 Sun article. We'll get to this in a second. Sorry.</p> <p>21 BY MR. ASSAAD:</p> <p>22 Q. Are you familiar with this article, sir, the</p> <p>23 Sun article?</p> <p>24 A. No, I don't think I am.</p> <p>25 Q. With Dr. Sessler and Andrea Kurz?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 157</p> <p>1 compliant has a lower infection rate than SCIP</p> <p>2 compliant?</p> <p>3 A. Not in a significant way -- way.</p> <p>4 Q. That wasn't my question.</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. It's lower; correct?</p> <p>7 A. The raw -- the raw numbers are lower.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. It's not statistically significant --</p> <p>9 A. So I would characterize it as no difference.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And this is 2015; correct?</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Published in Anesthesiology; correct?</p> <p>13 A. Correct.</p> <p>14 Q. And you subscribe to Anesthesiology;</p> <p>15 correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And you believe that's an authoritative</p> <p>18 journal; correct?</p> <p>19 A. It's a reputable journal.</p> <p>20 Q. You -- you think it's authoritative.</p> <p>21 A. I believe it has -- has a robust editorial</p> <p>22 process.</p> <p>23 Q. And you've cited to this article in your</p> <p>24 Materials Considered; correct?</p> <p>25 A. Yes, I have.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 158</p> <p>1 Q. So you believe it's authoritative. 2 A. I believe -- I -- it is -- 3 It is there because it influenced my opinion 4 on the safety of the Bair Hugger. 5 Q. Okay. Well it doesn't really talk about the 6 safety of the Bair Hugger, it talks about the efficacy 7 of the Bair Hugger. 8 A. No. I think the frequency of the 9 complications stud -- studied goes directly to the 10 question of safety. 11 Q. Is there anything in Scott that discusses 12 whether or not the Bair Hugger contaminates the 13 sterile field through either being contaminated itself 14 or by disrupting laminar flow? 15 A. No. That's the beauty of the Scott paper, 16 is that it talks about clinical outcomes and what 17 matters to patients. 18 Q. Well the beauty is, then, that there's no 19 difference in wound infections between maintaining 20 normothermia and not maintaining normothermia; 21 correct? 22 A. Normothermia in this study was maintained -- 23 maintained with the use of the Bair Hugger. There 24 being no difference in wound infections and a dramatic 25 difference in all infections, in addition to the other</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 160</p> <p>1 that would make that finding relevant but doesn't 2 discuss the contamination of the surgical wound -- 3 wound directly, only the clinical marker of that 4 event. 5 Q. Well it -- 6 I mean you believe maintaining normothermia 7 reduces the risks of surgical-site infection; don't 8 you? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. You do. But this study says the opposite 11 with respect to wound infections; correct? 12 A. No, it says there's no difference. 13 Q. Well SCIP non-compliant means either, one, 14 they -- 15 Well SCIP non-compliant means they didn't 16 use any type of maintain -- forced-air warming or 17 patient warming. 18 A. Or didn't achieve the target temperature. 19 Q. No. You could still be SCIP compliant as 20 long as you -- 21 As long as you're using a forced-air 22 warming -- 23 A. Correct. 24 Q. -- device you're SCIP compliant; correct? 25 A. Right, but --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 159</p> <p>1 complications, tells me that it is a safe -- a safe 2 device and is good practice to -- to use. 3 Q. What -- what percentage of patients that 4 have peri -- total knee or total hip actually have -- 5 get sepsis? 6 A. I don't know. 7 Q. Okay. What -- what percentage of patients 8 that have total hip or total knee actually have a 9 drug-resistant infection? 10 A. I did not -- I don't -- 11 I don't know. 12 Q. Okay. What percentage of patients have some 13 sort of an ischemic cardiac -- cardiovascular event, 14 of total hip or total knee patients, arthroplasty 15 patients? 16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. I don't know that they are different -- 19 different from this diverse group of surgical 20 patients. 21 Q. You agree with me that this article does not 22 talk about whether or not the Bair Hugger contaminates 23 the sterile field by its use. 24 MS. LEWIS: Objection, form. 25 A. It dis -- it discusses the out -- outcomes</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 161</p> <p>1 And if you don't use it and meet the target 2 temperature, you're also SCIP compliant. 3 Q. Yes. So the ones that they did not -- 4 SCIP non-compliant means that you weren't at 5 the target temperature and you did not use a patient 6 warming device; correct? 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. Okay. So we could agree, for the SCIP 9 non-compliant, no patient warming device was used. 10 A. Or a patient warming device was used -- was 11 used -- 12 No. I'm sorry. Correct. 13 Q. I'm correct. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. Right? 16 A. You are. 17 Q. Okay. So we have here on page five 1,240 18 patients that no patient warming device was used on; 19 correct? Correct? 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. Okay. And then you have the SCIP compliant, 22 which has 44,000 patients that warming was used; 23 correct? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. And it was forced-air warming in this case;</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 162</p> <p>1 correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Now since you believe that forced-air</p> <p>4 warming or patient warming reduces the incidence of</p> <p>5 surgical-site infection, why is there no difference</p> <p>6 for wound infections?</p> <p>7 If you know.</p> <p>8 A. Well I don't -- I don't know, I don't know,</p> <p>9 but the -- the size of the two -- two groups may</p> <p>10 produce a statistical effect that produces this. But</p> <p>11 as I said, this informs my opinion, because if</p> <p>12 forced-air warming were dangerous, I would expect to</p> <p>13 see the SCIP compliant group have a substantially</p> <p>14 higher rate of wound infection and other -- and other</p> <p>15 infectious complications than the group in which it</p> <p>16 wasn't used, --</p> <p>17 Q. Did you ever think --</p> <p>18 A. -- and that is not the case.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you ever think of this possibility, sir,</p> <p>20 that maintaining normothermia reduces the incidence of</p> <p>21 wound infection but it's been offset because of the</p> <p>22 risk of the Bair Hugger and that's why you get equal</p> <p>23 numbers? Isn't that -- isn't that a possibility?</p> <p>24 A. Well if this were the on -- were the only</p> <p>25 study in existence addressing this and the others</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 164</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And you believe Melling supports the</p> <p>2 safety of the Bair Hugger perioperatively.</p> <p>3 A. Well the Bair -- in this --</p> <p>4 In this case, this is about hypother --</p> <p>5 hypothermia and the frequency of infections in</p> <p>6 clean -- in clean surgery. There were two modalities</p> <p>7 used, neither in the operating room, but the patient's</p> <p>8 temper -- temperatures or the surgical-field</p> <p>9 temperature -- temperatures in some of the cases was</p> <p>10 managed with local warming or body -- body warming</p> <p>11 perioperatively.</p> <p>12 Q. You understand that Melling is -- is</p> <p>13 preoperative warming.</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. When --</p> <p>16 A. And when you said -- when you said</p> <p>17 "perioperative warming," in my mind that includes</p> <p>18 preoperative.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay.</p> <p>20 A. But the point here is the effect of warming.</p> <p>21 Q. You agree with me that prewarming lasts for</p> <p>22 about three hours based on the science.</p> <p>23 A. Yeah. I don't -- I don't know about that,</p> <p>24 but these patients --</p> <p>25 Q. Okay.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 163</p> <p>1 didn't -- didn't exist, that would -- might be an</p> <p>2 attractive theory to explain the result.</p> <p>3 Q. And you need further research; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Well I have several -- several other studies</p> <p>5 that show a reduction in infections.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. But with respect to Sun, that -- if</p> <p>7 that -- that's a possibility --</p> <p>8 A. We're talking about Scott; right?</p> <p>9 Q. Or Scott. That's a study that you would</p> <p>10 maybe require further research to determine whether or</p> <p>11 not the Bair Hugger is increasing the infection rate</p> <p>12 but at the same time reducing the wound infection rate</p> <p>13 so you get a non-statistically significant between use</p> <p>14 and non-use. It's a possibility; correct?</p> <p>15 A. I -- I suppose it's a possibility.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So what study do you want to talk</p> <p>17 about next, Kurz or Melling?</p> <p>18 A. You're -- you're asking the questions.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Let's talk about Melling. Is Melling</p> <p>20 perioperative warming?</p> <p>21 A. Melling is perioperative warming.</p> <p>22 Q. Is that what you believe?</p> <p>23 A. It's perioperative warming.</p> <p>24 Q. Are you sure about that?</p> <p>25 A. Yeah.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 165</p> <p>1 A. The warmed patients were not surprisingly</p> <p>2 warmer.</p> <p>3 Q. Melling wasn't --</p> <p>4 Bair Hugger wasn't used from incision to</p> <p>5 incision.</p> <p>6 A. Correct.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. So Melling was not used</p> <p>8 intraoperatively; correct?</p> <p>9 A. Correct.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So Melling wouldn't indicate whether</p> <p>11 or not the use of Bair Hugger would contaminate the</p> <p>12 sterile field because the Bair Hugger wasn't used</p> <p>13 intraoperatively; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Correct. Melling speak -- speaks to the</p> <p>15 importance of normothermia in reducing the risk of</p> <p>16 surgical infection.</p> <p>17 Q. The effect of prewarming on normothermia.</p> <p>18 A. Norm --</p> <p>19 Q. Okay.</p> <p>20 A. Normothermia.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Let's talk about Kurz. Do you recall</p> <p>22 reading any -- anything in the deposition of Andrea</p> <p>23 Kurz where she stated that, with -- let me get the</p> <p>24 exact words --</p> <p>25 MS. LEWIS: Are you going to have a copy for</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 166</p> <p>1 Dr. Hannenberg?</p> <p>2 MR. ASSAAD: No.</p> <p>3 MS. LEWIS: Okay. I just want the record to</p> <p>4 so reflect.</p> <p>5 MR. ASSAAD: Next time maybe if you instruct</p> <p>6 your witnesses to come with information so they can</p> <p>7 answer questions --</p> <p>8 MS. LEWIS: Since they don't know what</p> <p>9 question you're going to ask, --</p> <p>10 MR. ASSAAD: That's why they should bring</p> <p>11 everything.</p> <p>12 MS. LEWIS: -- they're supposed to guess?</p> <p>13 MR. ASSAAD: I mean you go to trial with all</p> <p>14 the files; don't you? I don't know if you go to</p> <p>15 trial, but if you do, you should bring all the files.</p> <p>16 Q. So do you recall when Dr. Kurz indicated</p> <p>17 that Kurz would not meet current research guidelines</p> <p>18 and -- and scientific reliability in -- in -- in</p> <p>19 today's world?</p> <p>20 MS. LEWIS: Dr. Hannenberg, if you remember,</p> <p>21 that's fine; if you don't, if you want to see the</p> <p>22 document --</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Seeing the document would be</p> <p>24 helpful.</p> <p>25 (Exhibit 9 was marked for</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 168</p> <p>1 AFTERNOON SESSION</p> <p>2 BY MR. ASSAAD:</p> <p>3 Q. Are you ready to continue, doctor?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, I am.</p> <p>5 Q. Before I get to the Kurz deposition, we were</p> <p>6 talking about some of the articles that support your</p> <p>7 opinion that maintaining normothermia reduces the</p> <p>8 incidence of infection. You -- you haven't been</p> <p>9 provided any internal documents or minutes regarding</p> <p>10 conversations with Andrea Kurz or Dr. Sessler within</p> <p>11 3M; have you?</p> <p>12 A. I don't believe so.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 (Exhibit 10 was marked for</p> <p>15 identification.)</p> <p>16 BY MR. ASSAAD:</p> <p>17 Q. Exhibit 10 is a document provided to the</p> <p>18 plaintiffs from defendants talking about the Global</p> <p>19 Patient Warming Advisory meeting on October 18th,</p> <p>20 2012. Do you see that as the heading?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>22 Q. And you see that the board members are Dan</p> <p>23 Sessler, Pedro Barbieri, Andrea Kurz, Claude LaFlamme</p> <p>24 and Berthold Bein. Do you see that?</p> <p>25 A. Yes, I do.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 167</p> <p>1 identification.)</p> <p>2 MR. ASSAAD: Why don't we take a break for</p> <p>3 lunch and we'll get back to this when we get back.</p> <p>4 THE REPORTER: Off the record, please.</p> <p>5 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>6</p> <p>7</p> <p>8</p> <p>9</p> <p>10</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 169</p> <p>1 Q. Do you know those individuals?</p> <p>2 A. I know Sessler and I've met Kurz; otherwise,</p> <p>3 no.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And at the bottom you see there's</p> <p>5 Bates numbers there where there's like numbers 3MBH?</p> <p>6 A. 3MBH, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. I'd like you to turn to page</p> <p>8 3MBH01242445.</p> <p>9 A. 2445. Has a 6 on the top right?</p> <p>10 Q. Yes.</p> <p>11 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>12 Q. And on the top -- top it says "Kurz 1996 SSI</p> <p>13 paper limitations: only 200 patients, mostly</p> <p>14 superficial infections with few clinical consequences</p> <p>15 (we should focus on deep tissue organ SSIs), the</p> <p>16 factor of 3 risk increase is not plausible (30 percent</p> <p>17 or so is more likely)."</p> <p>18 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Were you aware that most of the infections</p> <p>21 documented in the 1996 Kurz study in the New England</p> <p>22 Journal of Medicine dealt with mostly superficial</p> <p>23 infections with few clinical consequences?</p> <p>24 MS. LEWIS: Do you have a copy of the Kurz</p> <p>25 study?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 170</p> <p>1 A. Well I am aware -- aware that it didn't 2 involve prosthetic infect -- infections, but whether 3 it was superficial or deep -- or deep tissue or organ 4 space, I don't recall. 5 Q. We talked about clinical outcomes -- 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. -- regarding maintaining normothermia. And 8 that's important, isn't it, clinical outcomes? 9 Correct? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And here's a document in which -- a meeting 12 in which Kurz attended that said most -- "mostly 13 superficial infections with few clinical consequences" 14 were the infections recorded in the Kurz paper. Does 15 that change your opinion of the -- the strength of the 16 Kurz paper? 17 A. I think the Kurz paper still is a 18 reli -- reliable piece of information about the effect 19 of normothermia on surgical in -- infections. 20 Q. Do you think -- do you think maintaining 21 normothermia reduces the incidence of infection in 22 colorectal surgeries by a multiplier of three in 23 today's world? 24 A. I have no basis on which to -- to say -- 25 Q. Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 172</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. 2 A. -- "with few" -- yeah. 3 Q. And it actually goes on and say "(we should 4 focus on deep tissue organ SSIs)." 5 MS. LEWIS: Objection to the form of the 6 question. 7 Q. That's what it says there; right? 8 A. That's what it says there. 9 Q. Okay. And this was a meeting in which 10 Andrea Kurz was present, and you agree with that. 11 MS. LEWIS: Objection to the form of the 12 question. 13 A. That's what it says. 14 Q. And the reason why you should focus on deep 15 tissue organ SSIs is because those are clinically 16 significant; correct? 17 A. I would say they are more clinically 18 significant. 19 Q. Okay. She goes on, "...the factor" -- or 20 the paper goes on, "...the factor of 3 risk increase 21 is not plausible..." You have no reason to agree or 22 disagree with that; correct? 23 A. Correct. 24 Q. Okay. The "Melling paper" -- next line -- 25 "seriously flawed: only 420 low risk patients,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 171</p> <p>1 A. -- in today's world what the result of such 2 a study would be. 3 Q. I mean you agree that there are infections 4 out there that really have no clinical consequence. 5 A. I -- I'm -- I'm not sure about that. I 6 think to the patient infections have clinical 7 consequences. 8 Q. That wasn't my question. There -- 9 There are infections out there that have no 10 clinical consequences. 11 A. No. 12 Q. You disagree with that? 13 A. I disagree with that. 14 Q. Okay. So there are infections there that 15 could be a superficial wound infection, I put some 16 antibiotics on and I'm fine in a day? 17 A. There could be infections like -- like that. 18 But among the infect -- infections identified in -- in 19 the study, I don't think Kurz was saying that they 20 were all superficial infections. 21 Q. Right here, "mostly superficial 22 infections" -- 23 A. Mostly -- 24 Q. -- "with few clinical consequences." 25 A. "Mostly superficial infections" --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 173</p> <p>1 infection was not defined, core temperature not 2 recorded(!)" 3 Were you aware of the significant and 4 serious flaws of the Melling paper? 5 A. I think the Melling paper is also infor -- 6 informative despite -- despite these comments. 7 Q. Okay. But you would agree with me, 8 especially with the Kurz paper, that Andrea Kurz knows 9 more about her paper and the limitations than you do. 10 A. She does. 11 Q. Okay. Let's go to the deposition of Andrea 12 Kurz. I'd like you to turn to page 179. If you look 13 at page 179 of Andrea Kurz's deposition, which is 14 marked as Exhibit No. 9, line 16: 15 "Question: In today's scientific standards, 16 there is no reliable evidence that supports that 17 maintaining normothermia reduces the incidence of 18 infection. 19 "Answer: That is correct." 20 Do you agree with that statement and answer? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. So you disagree with Andrea Kurz. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay. 25 MS. LEWIS: I'm sorry, tell me what page</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 174</p> <p>1 number we are again. 2 MR. ASSAAD: 179. 3 MS. LEWIS: Okay. Thank you. 4 Q. So Andrea Kurz, who has done more research 5 than most people in the world on maintaining 6 normothermia and its effects, you, as a person who's 7 never done research on maintaining normothermia, 8 disagree with Dr. Kurz. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. I disagree with that -- with that statement. 12 I'm sure there are many things Dr. Kurz has said that 13 I agree with, but with respect to that statement, yes, 14 I disagree. 15 Q. You disagree with that statement. Okay. 16 A. I disagree with that statement. 17 Q. And what's your basis to disagree with that 18 statement? 19 A. Because her research is not the -- the only 20 evidence that addresses this -- this question, and 21 we've already talked about oth -- others and other 22 more recent research. 23 Q. Well, with respect to surgical-site 24 infections, what valid scientific evidence is there 25 that indicates that maintaining normothermia reduces</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 176</p> <p>1 A. Which is Exhibit No. 10? 2 Q. The minutes. 3 A. I don't believe I was, -- 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. -- no. 6 Q. Were you ever informed that Dr. Sessler 7 indicated in 2016 saying that knowing what he knows 8 now, that he would have never published the 1996 9 Sessler paper with Dr. Kurz? 10 A. I'm not aware of that statement. 11 Q. Would that affect your opinion with respect 12 to the quality of the 1996 study? 13 A. I -- I -- I don't know why he said -- why he 14 would say that. 15 Q. So you're not aware that he's made that 16 statement in the past; correct? 17 A. I am not aware of that. 18 Q. And if he did make that statement, would it 19 change your opinion? 20 A. Again, it would depend why he was saying it, 21 what he was thinking. 22 (Exhibit 11 was marked for 23 identification.) 24 BY MR. ASSAAD: 25 Q. What's been marked as Exhibit 11 is an</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 175</p> <p>1 the incidence of surgical-site infections? 2 A. Kurz, Melling. 3 Q. Okay. Anything else? 4 A. The -- 5 No, I would say I would point to those. 6 Q. Okay. So you disagree with Dr. Kurz's 7 opinions on her own study that you're citing to 8 support maintaining normothermia reduces the incidence 9 of infections. 10 A. Well I'm not -- 11 So this statement of hers is conditioned by 12 the phrase "In today's scientific standards," and I 13 don't know what she means by -- by that. 14 Q. Well if you read the deposition -- 15 A. Or that's your -- that's your ques -- that's 16 your question. I'm not sure what -- what you mean by 17 that. 18 Q. And you've had a copy of this deposition; 19 right? 20 A. I had a copy of this deposition. 21 Q. Okay. And you had a chance to read it; 22 correct? 23 A. I did. 24 Q. Okay. And you were never provided a -- a 25 copy of Exhibit No. 10; were you?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 177</p> <p>1 e-mail chain with Jay Issa, who I'll let you know is 2 an employee of 3M, Dr. Sessler, Mark Morken, another 3 employee of 3M, Michelle Stevens, who is a medical 4 director of 3M infectious disease, Jill Rector and 5 Andrea Kurz. And I'm -- 6 You know who Andrea Kurz is; correct? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. If you look on the second page, it's 9 an e-mail from Mark Morken to Dan, says, "Our group 10 met yesterday to discuss the proposed retrospective 11 review of SSI in Colorectal surgery protocol and we 12 have the following questions or clarifications:" 13 And I want to go to number three. "The 14 infection rate in the 1996 study went from 19 percent 15 to 6.6 percent and in the background for this protocol 16 the infection rate is 13 percent - why is there such a 17 difference from what was achieved in 1996 and current 18 status?" 19 And if you go -- look up, it's an e-mail 20 from Dr. Dan Sessler to Mark. If you look at number 21 three, it states, "Presumably the infection rates 22 differ because the institutions and definitions 23 differ. Importantly, about half the Clinic cases are 24 inflammatory bowel disease, a group with a high 25 infection rate, where most patients in the 1996 trial</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 178</p> <p>1 have colon cancer. The treatment reported in 1996 is 2 implausibly high (that is, the infection rate probably 3 wasn't actually as low as in our 100 warmed patients). 4 Knowing what we do know -- Knowing what we do now 5 about fragile clinical trials, we would never have 6 published such a small study." 7 Did I read that correctly? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Okay. The fact that Dr. Sessler states 10 that, knowing what he knows now about fragile clinical 11 trials, he would have never published such a small 12 study, which was the nineteen six -- 1996 Kurz study, 13 does that change your opinion regarding the strength 14 of the 1996 Kurz study? 15 A. Well it sound -- it sounds as though he is 16 questioning the statistical pow -- power of the 17 study's sample size. To the extent that that may, as 18 his parenthetical comm -- comment suggests, alter the 19 result with respect to the magnitude of the treatment 20 effect, it is of -- of some import, but even -- even 21 if the magnitude were substantially less but still 22 substantial, I would say that I would still conclude 23 from the study that warming is beneficial. And of 24 course warming is beneficial not only for its impact 25 on surgical-site infections but a variety of other</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 180</p> <p>1 A. You reminded me of that earlier. 2 Q. But were you aware of that before today? 3 A. When I originally read the paper, I'm sure I 4 was. 5 Q. Okay. Well are you guessing, or were you 6 sure that you -- 7 A. Well if it was stated in the paper when I 8 originally read it, I -- I'm sure I noticed -- noticed 9 it. 10 Q. How were they cooled? 11 A. The paper has been published more than 20 12 year -- 20 years ago, so some of the details in fact 13 have es -- have escaped me. But the impor -- the 14 important point is some patients were warmed, some 15 patients were cold. How they got -- got cold is, I 16 think, the point you're address -- addressing. But 17 there was a difference in their outcomes. 18 Q. Do you know how the patients were cooled in 19 the Kurz -- 20 A. I don't -- I don't recall. Probably a -- 21 Well I don't want to guess. 22 Q. Okay. When was the last time you read the 23 Kurz study? 24 A. Prob -- probably when I was constructing the 25 performance measure.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 179</p> <p>1 important outcomes. 2 Q. Okay. But you'd want to know what 3 statistical reduction it is; correct? 4 A. Well my first -- first question is sort of 5 "yes" or "no" is it beneficial. Beyond is it 6 beneficial, "yes" -- "yes" or "no," how beneficial is 7 it is of some interest. But with respect to making a 8 judgment about the desirability of treating to prevent 9 normothermia, the first question is by far the more 10 important one, and it sounds as though -- I -- 11 I don't see anything here that questions the 12 direction of the treatment effect, -- 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. -- only its magnitude. 15 Q. So the fact that most of the patients in 16 1996 had colon cancer doesn't affect, you know, the 17 susceptibility of those patients with infection? 18 A. Well he -- he suggests, and I believe him, 19 that the baseline infection rates differ according to 20 the indication for the colon -- colon surgery. 21 Q. Were you ever showed document Exhibit 11 22 before today? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Okay. And you are aware that the patients 25 were cooled in the Kurz study; correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 181</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. So it wasn't 20 years ago. 2 A. Wasn't 20 years ago, but it was more than a 3 couple years ago. 4 Q. Well you didn't read it before you submitted 5 your expert report, Exhibit No. 3? 6 A. I re -- I reviewed it. But the methodology 7 by which the patients were -- were cooled is not an 8 important consideration in judging the significance of 9 the result. Warmer patients did better than cooler 10 patients. 11 Q. Well to determine whether or not you need to 12 have some sort of patient warming device, don't you 13 think the information of what the control -- control 14 group temperature is to determine whether or not the 15 study is a valid study -- 16 A. Well I'm not -- I'm not doubting whether 17 patients, left unmanaged, become hypothermic. I think 18 that's well established. 19 Q. Well even if they're managed they become 20 hypothermic. 21 A. Some. 22 Q. But you agree with me that there's no 23 scientific evidence to determine the level of 24 hypothermic -- hypothermia and outcomes. 25 A. The res -- res -- results from Kurz and in</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 182</p> <p>1 fact others looked at patients above or below a 2 bench -- a benchmark for hypothermia, typically 36 3 degrees or sometimes 35 and a half degrees. 4 Q. That wasn't my question, sir. 5 As we discussed earlier, there's no 6 scientific study that indicates the -- the level of 7 hypothermia and its effect on outcomes. 8 A. Well I'm not sure what you mean by "the 9 level of hypothermia." If you're looking at the 10 degree difference in temperature to the percentage 11 of in -- of infection, that kind of relationship curve 12 I don't think has been established. 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. But patients who are hypothermic, as defined 15 by below -- depending on the study -- 36 or 35.5 16 degrees, are different from patients who are 17 normothermic. 18 Q. Is that how you look at the Kurz study, is 19 below 36 degrees? Did you not look at what the 20 temperatures of the patients were, the control group? 21 A. Well the -- 22 Q. "Yes" or "no," sir. Did you look at the 23 temperature of the patients? 24 A. Yes. But I can't -- I don't recall what 25 they --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 184</p> <p>1 what happens below 34.5 degrees Celsius? 2 A. What studies are you referring to? 3 Q. How the body -- how the body starts 4 controlling the core temperature, and it's very 5 difficult for the body to get below 34 -- 6 A. Well if there are studies you're referring 7 to, can I -- can you show them -- 8 Q. You're the anesthesiologist. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Have you heard of those studies or not? 11 A. I'm aware of the body's physiological 12 response to hypo -- hypothermia. 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. If there are specific studies you're looking 15 for in that connection, you'll have to suggest -- 16 Q. But you're aware there are studies out there 17 that indicate that at 34.5 degrees on average the body 18 vasoconstricts and holds -- holds the temperature as 19 best as possible at 34.5. 20 A. No. It is not a -- not a switch that goes 21 off -- off at 34.5. For some patients it will 22 happen -- it will happen at a higher -- higher 23 temperature. And it's a range. 24 Q. I said on average 34.5 degrees. 25 A. I don't know whether that is an av --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 183</p> <p>1 Q. They were 34.5 degrees. 2 A. Okay. 3 Q. Do you know what's significant about 34.5 4 degrees Celsius? 5 A. What's -- 6 I'm not sure what you mean by that question. 7 Q. What happens to the body when you get below 8 34.5 degrees? 9 A. You try to compen -- compensate for the 10 hypothermia. 11 Q. Yeah. You vasoconstrict; correct? 12 A. You vasoconstrict. 13 Q. Or vasoconstrict. 14 A. Vasoconstrict and -- and shiver, and 15 there -- yeah, there are other mechanisms for 16 compensation. 17 Q. Your body likes to hold 34.5 degrees Celsius 18 on average. 19 A. I'm sorry? 20 Q. Your body does not like to get colder than 21 34.5 degrees. 22 A. Your body does not like to get colder than 23 35 degrees or 35.5 degrees. 24 Q. But your body has a reaction -- 25 Are you aware of the studies, by the way, of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 185</p> <p>1 whether that is an average, -- 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. -- but when you're taking care of a patient 4 in front of you, averages may not be that important. 5 That is -- 6 Q. Well let me ask you this. 7 A. Yeah. 8 Q. Why is hypothermia considered below 36 9 degrees? 10 A. It is be -- because things like surgical- 11 site infections, cardiovascular morbid -- morbid -- 12 morbidity, coagulopathy start to appear at -- at -- in 13 that temperature range. 14 Q. Do you know what Dr. Sessler and Dr. Kurz 15 say the reason why it's 36 degrees? 16 A. Why do they say? 17 Q. I'm asking you. 18 A. No, I don't know why they say. 19 Q. Do you think they know more than you? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. 22 (Exhibit 12 was marked for 23 identification.) 24 BY MR. ASSAAD: 25 Q. What's been marked as Exhibit 12 is an</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 186</p> <p>1 e-mail chain with Al Van Duren, Dr. Sessler, Dr. Kurz, 2 and I will just say numerous employees of 3M at the 3 time. 4 Have you seen this before, doctor? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Okay. I'd like you to turn to the bottom of 7 page -- your first page. It's an e-mail from Dr. 8 Sessler and it has Michelle Stevens, who is the 9 medical director of 3M, as well as Al Van Duren, who 10 is a -- has an upper-level position at 3M, as well as 11 Gary Hansen. It says, "Hi Folks, 12 "One of the points Andrea and I tried to 13 make at the KOL meeting in Washington" -- 14 Do you know what "KOL" stands for? 15 A. I don't. 16 Q. Key opinion leaders. 17 A. Okay: 18 Q. -- "is that the evidence for hypothermia- 19 related complications mostly does not meet current 20 research guidelines for reliability and that previous 21 studies were done with much larger temperature 22 differences than are currently allowed." 23 Did I read that correctly? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you understand what Dr. Sessler is saying</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 188</p> <p>1 the Kurz paper, not only was -- was it peer-reviewed, 2 it was peer-reviewed by the most rigorous medical 3 journal in the world. 4 Q. And even that medical journal, not -- things 5 that are old in it are no longer reliable, correct, in 6 the New England Journal of Medicine? 7 A. Well I would not agree with that blanket 8 statement. 9 Q. Well science advances; doesn't it? 10 A. Correct. But red -- you know, hemoglobin 11 still carries oxygen, so there are things that are old 12 that are still reliable. 13 Q. Okay. And sometimes you look at things -- 14 And right now I don't know if any doctor 15 cools patients in the operating room during a surgery 16 such as a colorectal surgery or total hip or total 17 knee arthroplasty; is that correct? 18 A. That -- that is -- that is correct. 19 Q. Okay. Okay. So -- 20 A. That is -- 21 Whether that feature of the study design 22 affects its reliability is something I am not able to 23 judge. 24 Q. Okay. 25 A. I mean there may be ethical considerations</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 187</p> <p>1 here? 2 A. I -- I -- I can in -- infer, but he's not -- 3 he does not provide a lot of detail about what he 4 means by "current research guidelines for 5 reliability." 6 Q. Well you understand that we live in a world 7 where published literature is peer-reviewed; correct? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. And it's peer-reviewed for -- 10 Reliability is one of the reasons why it's 11 peer-reviewed; correct? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. And if you have a methodology that's flawed, 14 it might not be reliable and it might not stand up to 15 peer review; correct? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. However -- 19 Q. And reliability is -- 20 I mean I understand you have a -- 21 MS. LEWIS: He hasn't finished his answer. 22 MR. ASSAAD: He said "correct" so I moved 23 on. 24 MS. LEWIS: He said "however." 25 A. Correct. However, if we are talking about</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 189</p> <p>1 about thinking about doing that -- doing that today, 2 but whether that goes to the reliability of the stu -- 3 of the study, the fact of the matter is that it is 4 a -- it is an old -- old study and it is today 5 probably still the most-frequently-cited piece of 6 evidence on this subject, so the scientific community 7 obviously understands its age but still regards what 8 it contributes to our knowledge as substantial. 9 Q. Okay. Well you know that they're not just 10 talking about the Kurz study here. Actually, he says, 11 "One of the points Andrea" -- Ms. Andrea Kurz -- "and 12 I tried to make at the KOL meeting in Washington" -- 13 key opinion leaders -- "is that the evidence for 14 hypothermia-related complications mostly does not meet 15 current research guidelines for reliability and that 16 previous studies were done with a much larger 17 temperature difference than are currently allowed." 18 Not talking about the Kurz study, talking about 19 general evidence. Let's continue. 20 Did I read that correctly by the way? 21 A. You read that correctly. 22 Q. Okay. Let's continue. "Others have noted 23 the same thing. See, for example, page 13 of the 24 current issue of the ASA Newsletter which includes the 25 following: "The normothermia measure has the weakest</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 190</p> <p>1 evidence supporting its ability to improve outcomes 2 and is a complex, non-intuitive measure involving 3 multiple inclusion of -- inclusion and exclusion 4 criteria." 5 First of all, you were president of the ASA; 6 correct? 7 A. I was. 8 Q. And what years were you president? 9 A. I was president in 2010. 10 Q. Until how long? It's one year? 11 A. It's a one-year term. 12 Q. Okay. So in two thousand twen -- 13 You -- you -- you subscribe to the ASA 14 Newsletter; correct? 15 A. I do. 16 Q. Okay. Do you recall reading an article on 17 normothermia that said such a statement? 18 A. I don't recall -- 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. -- this -- this quotation. 21 Q. Okay. Third paragraph, "The writing is on 22 the wall. Without new evidence of harm from current 23 levels of hypothermia, SCIP-10 is unlikely survive 24 into the next version of pay-for-performance 25 measures."</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 192</p> <p>1 identification.) 2 BY MR. ASSAAD: 3 Q. Before we get to Exhibit 13, do you know 4 what research the different type of surgeries that 5 maintaining normothermia has been -- the research has 6 been conducted on? 7 Do you understand my question? 8 A. Yes. So Kurz studied it in the context of 9 colectomy pa -- patients; -- 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. -- Melling studied it -- I think it was 12 most -- mostly if not all breast -- breast surgery, -- 13 Q. Breast and hernia. 14 A. -- breast and hern -- and hernia; Frisch 15 studied it in hip-fracture surgery; and Scott studied 16 it in a wide -- wide variety of surgeries. 17 Q. Okay. And Scott showed no difference in 18 wound infections; correct? 19 A. No difference in wound infections. A 20 dramatic reduction in infectious complications and 21 other complications overall. 22 Q. But no difference in wound infections; 23 correct? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. Okay. And Frisch, I think it was total hip</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 191</p> <p>1 Did I read that correctly? 2 A. You did. 3 Q. Has SCIP-10 survived? 4 A. SCIP-10 has not sur -- survived, but I -- 5 Q. So SCIP-10 has not survived; correct? 6 A. Has not survived. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. Wait a minute. The reason it has not 9 survived has, as far as I know, little to do with the 10 underlying evidence base, it has to do with changes 11 in -- in performance on that measure. 12 Q. Well you -- you weren't on the committee, 13 were you, for SCIP-10, as we discussed earlier? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Okay. You're speculating at this point in 16 time. 17 A. No. No. I am relating to you what I have 18 read about the retirement of the SCIP infection 19 control measure set, which was on the basis of the 20 measures being -- they are called topped out. 21 Q. Simple question, "yes" or "no:" Has SCIP-10 22 survived since 2012? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Thank you. 25 (Exhibit 13 was marked for</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 193</p> <p>1 and total knee, and it showed no difference in 2 infection rates. 3 A. Well it depends which -- which -- which 4 Frisch. 5 Q. Oh. There's more than one Frisch? 6 A. There's more than one Frisch. 7 Q. Okay. Which one did you consider, the one 8 listed in Exhibit 2? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. Exhibit 13 is a copy of a paper 11 titled "Improving Perioperative Temperature 12 Management;" correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And this was authored by you and Dr. 15 Sessler; correct? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. And we've discussed this previously; 18 correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And even though it talks about the 21 randomized outcome trials and benefits of 22 normothermia, the -- the majority of this paper deals 23 with quality-based payment systems; correct? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Okay. You do agree that practicing medicine</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 194</p> <p>1 is -- is that, it's practicing medicine; correct?</p> <p>2 A. I have no idea what you mean by that.</p> <p>3 Q. Well I mean things could change over time;</p> <p>4 correct?</p> <p>5 A. Things change over time.</p> <p>6 Q. Like you might think this antibiotic is</p> <p>7 good, but then you might say, no, it's actually not</p> <p>8 good, this antibiotic is better; correct?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. You mentioned the laminar flow studies, and</p> <p>11 at one time they thought laminar was the greatest</p> <p>12 thing and now there's a question of whether it's good</p> <p>13 at all; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So even though there are studies that</p> <p>16 talk about how great laminar flow is back in the '70s</p> <p>17 and '80s, now there's newer studies that question</p> <p>18 that; correct?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And you realize a lot of the studies</p> <p>21 that you cite with respect to maintaining normothermia</p> <p>22 are from the '90s.</p> <p>23 A. Some of them are, yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Most.</p> <p>25 A. Well I -- I don't -- I don't know whether</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 196</p> <p>1 outcomes leading to patient morbidity and mortality</p> <p>2 beyond surgical wound infections, and the inescapable</p> <p>3 conclusion from looking at Scott is that -- is that</p> <p>4 managing patient temperature with forced-air warming</p> <p>5 benefits the patient.</p> <p>6 Q. But you can't say that with re -- with</p> <p>7 respect to total hip and total knee arthroplasties</p> <p>8 because you don't know, the surgeries that occurred,</p> <p>9 which ones applied to orthopedic surgeries, correct,</p> <p>10 with Scott?</p> <p>11 A. Scott does not iden -- identify which</p> <p>12 orthopedic procedures.</p> <p>13 Q. But what we can say for sure in Scott is</p> <p>14 that with respect to wound infections in orthopedic</p> <p>15 procedures, there is no difference between SCIP</p> <p>16 compliant and SCIP non-compliant.</p> <p>17 A. I don't think Scott broke out wound</p> <p>18 infections for separate analy -- for separate</p> <p>19 analysis.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the Clarissa</p> <p>21 Tjoakarfa study --</p> <p>22 A. Does not sound familiar to me.</p> <p>23 Q. -- entitled "Reflective Blankets Are as</p> <p>24 Effective as Forced Air Warmers in Maintaining Patient</p> <p>25 Normothermia During Hip and Knee Arthroplasty</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 195</p> <p>1 that's most of them, but yes, some of them are.</p> <p>2 Q. I mean the Kurz study is '96; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. Frisch is 2016.</p> <p>6 Q. And -- and Frisch shows no difference in</p> <p>7 infection rates.</p> <p>8 A. Again -- again, that's the one that I asked</p> <p>9 to see the statistical workup on.</p> <p>10 Q. I don't have it. But --</p> <p>11 A. I'm sorry you don't.</p> <p>12 Q. -- we agree that Scott, with respect to</p> <p>13 wound infection, which is the same type of study that</p> <p>14 Kurz and Melling were looking at, showed no difference</p> <p>15 in wound infections, and that was a 2015 study;</p> <p>16 correct?</p> <p>17 A. Correct.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. When looking at the same thing --</p> <p>19 A. If I may -- if I may --</p> <p>20 Q. -- that Kurz and Melling were looking at,</p> <p>21 wound infections --</p> <p>22 MS. LEWIS: You didn't let him finish his</p> <p>23 answer.</p> <p>24 A. No. My point about Scott is that Scott</p> <p>25 looks at a whole variety of important clinical out --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 197</p> <p>1 Surgery?"</p> <p>2 A. No, I'm not familiar with that. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Do you know why they are not --</p> <p>4 Do you have an opinion whether or not</p> <p>5 reflective blankets are as efficacious as forced-air</p> <p>6 warmers in total hip and total knee arthroplasty</p> <p>7 surgeries?</p> <p>8 A. Do I have an opinion?</p> <p>9 Q. Yes.</p> <p>10 A. Yes, I have an opinion about that.</p> <p>11 Q. What's your opinion?</p> <p>12 A. They are not as effective as active warming.</p> <p>13 Q. What study have you performed to determine</p> <p>14 that?</p> <p>15 A. You asked for my opinion, not for the result</p> <p>16 of a study.</p> <p>17 Q. Well I'm hoping --</p> <p>18 I don't want you to guess. Your opinion is</p> <p>19 based on some sort of fact or science. Do you have</p> <p>20 any fact or science to support your opinion that</p> <p>21 forced-air warming is more effective than reflective</p> <p>22 blankets?</p> <p>23 A. No, I can't -- I can't --</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p> <p>25 A. -- point to that study.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 198</p> <p>1 Q. You're familiar with the studies comparing 2 forced-air warming to the Hot Dog device; are you -- 3 are you not? 4 A. I -- I have not -- I -- I have not 5 studied -- studied them. My interest in this has not 6 been so much about the comparative efficacy but the 7 safety of the Bair Hugger, -- 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. -- and so those are somewhat off point. 10 Q. Okay. Just so I understand, your opinion is 11 that since there's no article that you agree with or 12 you think is credible that the Bair Hugger is unsafe, 13 that it must be safe. 14 A. That is in -- in part true, but it is 15 also -- my opinion is also based on the fact that 16 there is evidence that the risk of infections declines 17 with the use of the Bair -- Bair Hugger, and that 18 un -- unless I saw a clinical outcome study showing 19 me -- showing me that the Bair Hugger was unsafe in 20 that respect, I would continue to support its use and 21 advocate for its safety. 22 Q. Can you -- 23 And -- and try to get out for a second 24 the -- the fact that you honestly believe that 25 maintaining normothermia reduces the risk of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 200</p> <p>1 non-responsive. 2 Q. Listen to my question. Are you aware of any 3 study that indicates that the Bair Hugger does not 4 increase the bacterial load over the surgical site? 5 A. I -- I am not aware of it. 6 Q. Okay. Do you know what the Mistral warmer 7 is? 8 A. I've heard -- I've heard of it. 9 Q. You know it's a forced-air warming device? 10 A. Yes, I know that. 11 Q. You know it's made by Stryker? 12 A. I didn't know that. 13 Q. Okay. Are you aware that Mistral, which is 14 a forced-air warming device, warns the doctors 15 regarding potential airborne contamination by its 16 product? 17 MS. LEWIS: Objection, form. 18 MR. ASSAAD: Basis. 19 MS. LEWIS: It mischaracterizes the 20 evidence, it's not a warning, and y'all have talked 21 about that in other depositions. 22 MR. ASSAAD: Not a warning? 23 MS. LEWIS: No. 24 MR. ASSAAD: Okay. 25 A. I'm not aware of the non-warning.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 199</p> <p>1 surgical-site infections. I don't want to talk about 2 that any more. I want to talk about whether or not 3 the Bair Hugger contaminates the sterile field or 4 increases the bacterial load over the sterile field. 5 Do you understand? 6 A. That's fine. 7 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any study that 8 indicates that the Bair Hugger does not increase the 9 bacterial load over the sterile field? 10 A. I am aware of -- 11 So the bacterial load over the sterile -- 12 sterile field, the particles, the bubbles and the 13 air tur -- air turbulence are surrogates or -- or 14 proxy -- or proxies for what I am interest -- 15 interested in, which is the risk of harm to the 16 patient, so the problem -- the problem is that that 17 ev -- evidence is not addressing the key and important 18 question here whereas the clinical studies do. In 19 addition, most of the ones I have looked at, even as a 20 non-expert on particle sci -- science, et cetera, 21 have -- raise in my mind serious methodological flaws; 22 namely, the experimental -- the experimental setup 23 having nothing to do with the clinical setting in 24 which we use the Bair Hugger. 25 MR. ASSAAD: Move to strike as</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 201</p> <p>1 Q. It is a warning. Your counsel is wrong. 2 So -- 3 A. I'm not -- 4 I -- I -- I have a passing familiarity -- 5 Q. Okay. 6 A. -- and recognition of the brand name and 7 nothing -- know nothing more about Mistral. 8 Q. Are you aware that the older models of Bair 9 Hugger -- 10 Have you ever seen a model 200 series Bair 11 Hugger? 12 A. I doubt -- I doubt it. I think the models I 13 use are 500 series plus. 14 Q. And 700 series? 15 A. That I don't know about. 16 Q. Have you looked at the warning labels on the 17 200 series? 18 A. No, I don't think I've seen the 200. 19 Q. Has counsel showed you those labels -- I'm 20 sorry. 21 Has counsel showed you those labels? 22 A. No, I don't believe so. 23 Q. Okay. Do you understand there was no 24 verification testing on the Bair Hugger? 25 A. What does "verification testing" mean?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Page 202

1 Q. I won't go into it because you don't know
2 what it means.
3 Going back to your thousand hours sitting
4 next to a Bair Hugger device, is it your testimony
5 today that you've never felt heat sitting there as
6 a sur -- as a -- as a doctor around the patient coming
7 from the Bair Hugger device?
8 A. From the generator?
9 Q. From the blanket.
10 A. From the blanket. When I am in close
11 proximity or my hands are underneath the blanket or I
12 lift the head shield, yes, yes, I do, but when I'm
13 sit -- sitting a foot and a half away from it, no, I
14 don't.
15 Q. Would you be surprised if there were studies
16 that indicated that the temperature around the
17 surgical table and the surgeon increased significantly
18 more with the Bair Hugger than with the Hot Dog
19 device?
20 A. I -- I -- I wouldn't be -- I wouldn't be
21 surprised, but I don't necessarily attach any
22 significance to -- to that.
23 Q. Okay. Well if all of the air and heat are
24 coming out at the neck, where do you think that heat's
25 going to go?

Page 203

1 A. It's mixing with the very substantially cool
2 air in the room.
3 Q. You think it could change the temperature in
4 the room by a few degrees?
5 A. No.
6 Q. Okay.
7 (Exhibit 14 was marked for
8 identification.)
9 BY MR. ASSAAD:
10 Q. Exhibit 14 is a peer-reviewed article titled
11 "Resistive-Polymer Versus Forced-Air Warming:
12 Comparable Efficacy in Orthopedic Patients," and it's
13 authored by Brandt, among others, including Oguz, Kurz
14 and Kimberger.
15 Have you seen this article before?
16 A. No, I don't have.
17 Q. Okay. Under the conclusion it says,
18 "Resistive-polymer warming performs as efficiently as
19 forced-air warming in patients undergoing orthopedic
20 surgery." Do you have any disa -- do you have any
21 disagreement with that conclusion?
22 A. I have no basis to agree or disagree.
23 Q. Because whether or not you think maintaining
24 normothermia is real science or junk science, it
25 doesn't matter which way you warm, correct, as long as

Page 204

1 you warm the patient?
2 A. As long as you warm the patient safe --
3 safely and effectively.
4 Q. I'd like you to turn to page 836,
5 "Environment" -- I want you to look under Table 1,
6 "Environmental temperature at 1 meter distance to
7 warming device (after 30 minutes)," and do you see
8 where it says 24.4 degrees plus or minus 5.2 degrees
9 for Bair Hugger and 22.6 degrees plus or minus 1.9
10 degrees for Hot Dog?
11 A. Yeah.
12 Q. Huh?
13 A. Yes, I do.
14 Q. Okay. And you see that the OR temperature
15 started at 19.5 degrees --
16 A. Uh-huh. Yeah.
17 Q. -- and it ended at 19.4? Do you see that?
18 A. Yeah.
19 Q. And around the warming device, at a one-
20 meter distance around it, the temperature raised five
21 degrees. Do you see that?
22 A. I -- I see that.
23 Q. And up -- and at some point up -- up over 10
24 degrees Celsius for the Bair Hugger based on the
25 standard deviation.

Page 205

1 Were you aware of this article, sir?
2 A. I said no.
3 Q. Has counsel -- has -- has counsel --
4 Would you be surprised if you were provided
5 this article in the hundreds of articles that you
6 received from --
7 A. It's poss -- it's possible it's --
8 Q. Okay.
9 A. -- it's -- it's in there.
10 Q. You just didn't review it before; correct?
11 A. As I said and you said your -- yourself, the
12 point -- the point here is that we want to achieve
13 normothermia safely, so my focus in reviewing the
14 articles has been on the safety more than the
15 efficacy.
16 Q. Would it be --
17 A. The other point -- the other point I make
18 about this is that if -- if the Bair Hugger serves to
19 warm the up -- rise -- raise the temperature around
20 the patient, is that -- is that bad?
21 Q. Do you know if it's bad or not?
22 A. I don't think it's bad. I think we try very
23 hard to warm the area around the patient. I think
24 operating rooms are -- are too -- too cold.
25 Q. Do you know what the effect of heat is

52 (Pages 202 to 205)

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 206</p> <p>1 around the operating room table on the sterility of 2 the surgical site? 3 "Yes" or "no." 4 A. No. 5 Q. Okay. Move on then. 6 Do you think the data with respect to 7 cardiac morbidity and thermoregulation is strong or 8 weak? 9 A. It is strong. 10 Q. Have you done any research on it? 11 A. No, I haven't. 12 Q. Who has done research on it that you're 13 aware of? 14 A. The original study we cited in the 15 performance measure was -- was Frank, but I think that 16 that was one of the endpoints also studied in -- in 17 Scott. Wherever Scott is. Yeah. 18 Q. It's what? 19 A. It says Scott showed a reduction by 50 20 percent in the frequency of ischemic cardiovascular 21 events, but the Frank, which is -- is also an older 22 paper, also studied vascular patients and showed a 23 lower frequency of morbid cardiovascular events in 24 warmed patients. 25 Q. But you don't know what percentage of total</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 208</p> <p>1 THE REPORTER: Off the record, please. 2 (Recess taken.) 3 BY MR. ASSAAD: 4 Q. Ready to continue? 5 A. Yes, sir. 6 Q. So doctor, we talked about the Kurz study, 7 the Melling study and the Scott study; correct? 8 A. We have. 9 Q. And the one study that we haven't talked 10 about that you believe is authoritative is Frisch; 11 correct? 12 A. I believe Frisch has influenced my opinion 13 about the safety of the Bair Hugger -- 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. -- and the -- and the efficacy of 16 normothermia. 17 Q. All right. 18 (Exhibit 15 was marked for 19 identification.) 20 BY MR. ASSAAD: 21 Q. Is Exhibit 15 the Frisch article you're 22 referring to? 23 A. No, it's not. 24 Q. Okay. So you're looking at the one on hip 25 fractures, not on hip and knee arthroplasty.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 207</p> <p>1 hip or total knee have actually car -- cardiac events. 2 A. No. No. As I said, I don't -- 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. -- see that Scott has broken out those 5 subpopulations. 6 Q. Do you recall what Dr. Kurz or Dr. Sessler 7 said in their depositions regarding the effect of 8 maintaining normothermia on cardiac events? 9 A. I -- 10 No, I don't recall them specifically talking 11 about them. And the statements we looked at a little 12 earlier were very generic statements about -- about 13 outcomes. 14 Q. Are you aware that 3M is conducting a large 15 study in China now on that very issue? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. And I take it you would defer to the 18 researchers that have done the research on the 19 relationship between normothermia and cardiac events 20 with respect to their outcomes; correct? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. I mean you're not basing any of your 23 opinions on any of the work that you've done. 24 A. Correct. 25 MR. ASSAAD: Okay. Take a break.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 209</p> <p>1 A. Correct. 2 Q. Would you agree with me that the one dealing 3 with hip and knee arthroplasty are more relevant to 4 this case than hip fractures? 5 A. Ever so slightly. 6 Q. What do you mean "ever so slightly?" 7 A. Because the nature of hip-fra -- hip- 8 fracture surgery is very similar to hip arthro -- 9 arthroplasty, so I think, even more so than the other 10 studies, we're talking about the conclusions one would 11 draw from that have special bearing on at least hip 12 arthroplasty if not knee arthroplasty also. 13 Q. Well do hip fractures all have implants? 14 A. They have -- all have some kind of hard -- 15 hardware. 16 Q. Okay. 17 A. Whether -- 18 Some of them are repaired with a 19 hemiarthroplasty, which, as its name implies, is very 20 similar to a total hip arthroplasty. 21 Q. Okay. But you -- 22 I mean this is the same Frisch though; 23 correct? 24 A. I believe it is. 25 Q. Okay. Had you seen this article before?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 210</p> <p>1 A. No, I don't believe I have.</p> <p>2 Q. You have?</p> <p>3 A. No, I don't believe so.</p> <p>4 Q. You haven't. Okay.</p> <p>5 I'd like you to go to page 60 of the</p> <p>6 article. And this was published in 2016. Are you</p> <p>7 aware of that?</p> <p>8 A. It says 2017, but if you say it was</p> <p>9 published in 2016 --</p> <p>10 Q. Oh, I'm sorry, you're right, 2017. It</p> <p>11 was -- it was submitted in 2016.</p> <p>12 A. Okay.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you see Table 3 where it indicates</p> <p>14 "Univariate Analysis of Complications Associated With</p> <p>15 Hypothermia?"</p> <p>16 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>17 Q. And you see it says at the top TJA, and then</p> <p>18 halfway down -- a little more than halfway has TKA, do</p> <p>19 you see that?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And then if you go to the second -- other</p> <p>22 column it has THA on the right-hand side.</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And also has p-values.</p> <p>25 A. Yeah. So I infer from that that TJA is the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 212</p> <p>1 there; correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And this is dealing with the same</p> <p>4 type of surgeries that are involved in this multi-</p> <p>5 district litigation.</p> <p>6 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>7 Q. So based on this article and this raw</p> <p>8 data -- this data, you would agree with me that</p> <p>9 whether a patient is normothermic or hypothermic</p> <p>10 doesn't have an effect on total knee and total hip</p> <p>11 arthroplasties for an MI, a stroke, a DVT -- DVT, a</p> <p>12 PE, a DSSI, an SSI, an NSSI and an LOS, which is</p> <p>13 length of surgery.</p> <p>14 A. I would agree that this study fails to</p> <p>15 demonstrate that difference.</p> <p>16 Q. Or demonstrates that there is no difference.</p> <p>17 A. Correct.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And this is 2017; correct?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. You were not provided this article by the</p> <p>21 defendant; were you?</p> <p>22 A. I don't --</p> <p>23 It does not look familiar to me.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And this is one year --</p> <p>25 This is an article that's dated one year</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 211</p> <p>1 combined results from TKA and THA. Is that what --</p> <p>2 Q. Yes.</p> <p>3 A. -- what they've done?</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And TJA stands for total joint</p> <p>5 arthroplasty. You agree?</p> <p>6 A. Usually it does, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And TKA is total knee arthroplasty?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, that's --</p> <p>9 Q. And THA is total hip arthroplasty.</p> <p>10 A. That's fine.</p> <p>11 Q. And they talk about the normothermic and</p> <p>12 hypothermic patients, do you see that?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Do you see that every single</p> <p>15 comparison for MI, which is the myocardial -- mydo --</p> <p>16 myocardial infarction, --</p> <p>17 A. Infarction yes.</p> <p>18 Q. -- stroke, DVT, PE, DSSI, which is deep</p> <p>19 surgical-site infection, SSI, which is superficial</p> <p>20 surgical-site infection, and NSI, that there shows no</p> <p>21 statistically significant -- or difference that --</p> <p>22 that is statistically significant among patients that</p> <p>23 are normothermic and hypothermic.</p> <p>24 A. I see that.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And that's for every single category</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 213</p> <p>1 after the Frisch article that you cited; correct?</p> <p>2 A. The Frisch article I cited was 2016.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And it's the same author.</p> <p>4 A. I believe it is.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 A. N.B. Frisch, yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. I'd like you to go to Exhibit 7, which is</p> <p>8 the Sun study.</p> <p>9 A. Sun, yes.</p> <p>10 Q. This was Anesthesiology, a peer-reviewed</p> <p>11 ar -- journal. Are you familiar with Anesthesiology?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, I am.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you subscribe to it?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you recall ever seeing this article?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you keep up to date with the literature</p> <p>18 in intraoperative core temperature management?</p> <p>19 A. No more so than other clinical topics.</p> <p>20 Q. No --</p> <p>21 A. No more -- no more so to -- today than other</p> <p>22 clinical topics.</p> <p>23 Q. Well do you focus on like maintaining</p> <p>24 normothermia and the literature out there on it?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 214</p> <p>1 Q. And you've never seen this document before?</p> <p>2 A. I missed this document.</p> <p>3 Q. And this was on the -- I think --</p> <p>4 I believe this was on the cover of</p> <p>5 Anesthesiology in February of 2015. You do not recall</p> <p>6 seeing it?</p> <p>7 A. I don't recall seeing this.</p> <p>8 Q. And you -- you left the practice of medicine</p> <p>9 earlier this year; correct?</p> <p>10 A. Correct.</p> <p>11 Q. Why did you leave?</p> <p>12 A. Other demands on my time.</p> <p>13 Q. Such as?</p> <p>14 A. Such as -- such as four -- foundation work</p> <p>15 and work for The Specialty Society and work at Harvard</p> <p>16 School of Public Health.</p> <p>17 Q. Would you agree with me that prewarming has</p> <p>18 more of an effect on maintaining normothermia for the</p> <p>19 first hour of anesthesia time than does intraoperative</p> <p>20 warming?</p> <p>21 A. I would -- I would agree with that.</p> <p>22 Q. Turn to page 284. Have you seen Table 4</p> <p>23 before or understand what -- what it's saying?</p> <p>24 A. I have not seen Table 4 --</p> <p>25 Q. Do you know what --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 216</p> <p>1 you start anesthesia.</p> <p>2 A. Well I think we agreed a moment ago that</p> <p>3 prewarming by whatever mech -- mechanism would</p> <p>4 mitigate that to a degree.</p> <p>5 Q. But you still see a drop.</p> <p>6 A. You still see a drop.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. It's just a slower slope or lower</p> <p>8 slope than without prewarming.</p> <p>9 A. Correct.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay.</p> <p>11 A. And I -- I believe that early application of</p> <p>12 active warming in the operating room probably changes</p> <p>13 that slope also.</p> <p>14 Q. What other topics besides normothermia did</p> <p>15 you -- did you discuss with Dr. Sessler? What other</p> <p>16 type of work?</p> <p>17 A. Well I just said -- I just said --</p> <p>18 Q. Besides that.</p> <p>19 A. None that I can think of.</p> <p>20 Q. I mean do you --</p> <p>21 Are you friends with Dr. Sessler, or was it</p> <p>22 mostly just a professional --</p> <p>23 A. Mostly a professional relationship.</p> <p>24 Q. Now you agree with me that, as we discussed,</p> <p>25 there could be a study to determine whether or not</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 215</p> <p>1 A. -- previously.</p> <p>2 I'm sorry?</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know what a degree-hour is? Have you</p> <p>4 heard that term in anesthesiology?</p> <p>5 A. No, but I --</p> <p>6 No, I haven't. Interesting. I have not --</p> <p>7 I have not seen data on this subject presented in this</p> <p>8 way before.</p> <p>9 Q. Have you e-mailed with Dr. Sessler in the</p> <p>10 past?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, I'm sure I have.</p> <p>12 Q. I assume those were on topics relating to</p> <p>13 normothermia?</p> <p>14 A. In -- in -- indirectly. Our committee work,</p> <p>15 our author -- authorship, and our collaboration on</p> <p>16 presentation.</p> <p>17 Q. You do understand that, based on this Sun</p> <p>18 article, it confirms the hypothesis that when a body</p> <p>19 goes under anesthesia, the -- the -- there's</p> <p>20 redistribution of heat to the extremities.</p> <p>21 A. I believe that that's true. Whether this</p> <p>22 paper con -- confirms that or not I'm not able to say,</p> <p>23 not having seen it before.</p> <p>24 Q. And that's why no matter what type of</p> <p>25 warming is used, you see a drop in temperature once</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 217</p> <p>1 Bair Hugger increases the risk of periprosthetic joint</p> <p>2 infections in total hip and total knee arthroplasty;</p> <p>3 correct?</p> <p>4 A. There could be a study.</p> <p>5 Q. There could be; correct?</p> <p>6 A. There could be a study.</p> <p>7 Q. Right. And are you aware that Dr. Sessler</p> <p>8 recommended on numerous occasions to 3M to perform</p> <p>9 such a study?</p> <p>10 A. I'm not aware.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you think a company has an obligation, if</p> <p>12 there is a -- someone such as Dr. Sessler that's</p> <p>13 requesting such a study who is a leader in -- in</p> <p>14 maintaining normothermia, that they should take that</p> <p>15 request seriously?</p> <p>16 A. I -- I don't know what a large multinational</p> <p>17 corporation's obligations are.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you think they have an obligation to the</p> <p>19 safety of the public?</p> <p>20 A. To do -- to do studies as recommended by</p> <p>21 parties external to the corporation?</p> <p>22 Q. No. To have a product that's safe for --</p> <p>23 for the public.</p> <p>24 A. Yes, I think they should have products that</p> <p>25 are -- that are safe.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 218</p> <p>1 Q. You drive a car; correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. You -- you expect that the car manufacturer</p> <p>4 does what it can to ensure that the -- that the car is</p> <p>5 a safe car, especially if it gets in an accident;</p> <p>6 correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And you probably look into the safety of a</p> <p>9 vehicle in determining whether or not you want to buy</p> <p>10 the vehicle; correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And there's actually safety tests done on</p> <p>13 many vehicles, and you make a determination on -- for</p> <p>14 you yourself whether or not to purchase a certain</p> <p>15 vehicle or not; correct?</p> <p>16 A. Right. And the analogy to what we're</p> <p>17 talking about is that I don't do the experiments on</p> <p>18 the safety of the cars myself, I rely on groups like</p> <p>19 the National Transportation Safety Board and oth --</p> <p>20 and others, just as in this case I rely on groups like</p> <p>21 ECRI and the others I've mentioned previously to</p> <p>22 perform -- to perform that assessment.</p> <p>23 Q. So your --</p> <p>24 So my understanding is that you rely on</p> <p>25 third-party organizations to determine the safety of a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 220</p> <p>1 sure numerous other sources.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So the ones funded by 3M you give</p> <p>3 credibility to, the ones that were funded by Hot Dog</p> <p>4 you don't give credibility to.</p> <p>5 A. No, I didn't say that at -- at all.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay.</p> <p>7 A. That's a pretty bald misrepresentation of</p> <p>8 what I've been saying.</p> <p>9 Q. But with respect to, for example, your --</p> <p>10 your car, do you -- do you think the manufacturer has</p> <p>11 a duty to perform studies to determine whether or not</p> <p>12 the car is safe?</p> <p>13 A. I -- I think the man -- manufact -- I think</p> <p>14 the manufact -- manufacturer has to supply</p> <p>15 information. Whether they do studies or not, I'm not</p> <p>16 sure. But I think all of us rely on an impartial</p> <p>17 source that is going to reliably be objective, and</p> <p>18 that's why I look at NICE and ECRI and others, and</p> <p>19 that's why you look at the National Transportation</p> <p>20 Safety Board and similar groups and you and I -- you</p> <p>21 and I don't necessarily take Chevrolet's claim that</p> <p>22 they make the safest car around at face value.</p> <p>23 Q. You rely on the manufacturers of all the</p> <p>24 products you buy that you use, that they have done</p> <p>25 their due diligence to make sure that the product is</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 219</p> <p>1 product and you don't rely on the manufacturer.</p> <p>2 A. I rely on third parties evaluating the</p> <p>3 available science, coupled with my own clinical</p> <p>4 experience. And when I develop questions about</p> <p>5 safety, I will look at -- myself at individual studies</p> <p>6 as we've been discussing all -- all day. But as we</p> <p>7 have also noted, I don't do every experiment that</p> <p>8 pops -- pops into my head, nor do I expect the</p> <p>9 manufacturer to do the studies that I prescribe or</p> <p>10 recomm -- recommend.</p> <p>11 Q. What studies did ECRI do?</p> <p>12 A. ECRI --</p> <p>13 Q. What studies did ECRI do --</p> <p>14 A. ECRI --</p> <p>15 Q. -- for Bair Hugger?</p> <p>16 A. I'm not aware that ECRI did any studies for</p> <p>17 Bair Hugger.</p> <p>18 Q. They relied on studies that -- some of which</p> <p>19 were funded by 3M or Arizant.</p> <p>20 A. They may -- they may well have.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. They did a systematic analysis of what has</p> <p>23 been published, and I have reason to believe that some</p> <p>24 of the published literature has been funded by 3M,</p> <p>25 some has been funded by Hot Dog -- Hot Dog, and I'm</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 221</p> <p>1 safe, or at least to warn you about it if it's not.</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. There's a duty among a manufacturer</p> <p>4 to provide safe products, and if there's a risk, to</p> <p>5 warn you of the risk. Do you understand that?</p> <p>6 MS. LEWIS: Objection to the form of the</p> <p>7 question.</p> <p>8 A. Well --</p> <p>9 Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Like, for example, a typical iron usually</p> <p>11 has that little sticker on it that says keep out of</p> <p>12 water, you know, when it's plugged in because it could</p> <p>13 cause an electrocution. You -- you know what I'm</p> <p>14 talking about; right?</p> <p>15 A. Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Now they make the iron safe and it's</p> <p>17 not going to explode, but they warn you of the risk of</p> <p>18 getting it wet when it's plugged in; correct?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay.</p> <p>21 A. So they warn you about the risk of</p> <p>22 getting -- of getting it wet. I don't think they warn</p> <p>23 you about the risk of dropping it on your -- on your</p> <p>24 head. So I think that what we expect are warnings</p> <p>25 that are pertinent to reasonably corr -- correct and</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 222</p> <p>1 appropriate use of the device. 2 Q. And the appropriate use of a device is using 3 the device as it was intended to; correct? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And even when you use devices the way they 6 are intended to be used, there still exists warnings 7 for certain devices; correct? 8 A. Right. 9 Q. Okay. 10 A. Those are the ones -- 11 Those are the warnings that I think are 12 pertinent. 13 Q. Okay. Now you are familiar with the 700 14 series Bair Hugger; correct? 15 A. I believe my experience has been with 500 -- 16 the 505 and 5 -- 575. I'm not sure whether we had the 17 other model -- the other model in clinical use. 18 Q. Is the one you use white or blue? 19 A. They're -- they're white. 20 Q. Okay. So you've never used a 750. 21 A. Probably not in -- not in the operating 22 room. I think they may be 750s in recovery. 23 Q. When's the last time you used the 505? 24 A. Probably the last week in December of 2016. 25 Q. Do you know the 505 has been discontinued</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 224</p> <p>1 Q. What's the logistical barrier? 2 A. The patient -- patients in the -- are in the 3 pre-op area for a brief period of time, they're in -- 4 being moved from -- from place to place, and places 5 that have done it have anecdotally report -- reported 6 that people in the vicinity are uncomfortable with the 7 heat. 8 Q. When you say "people in the vicinity," 9 you're talking about hospital staff? 10 A. It's usually mostly fam -- family mem -- 11 members who are sitting by the patient's side. 12 Q. What about using VitaHEAT? 13 A. I don't know about VitaHEAT. 14 Q. It's actually battery powered. You could 15 actually stick it in the mattress and roll it wherever 16 it goes. 17 A. Okay. Looks like you could be a salesman 18 for VitaHEAT. 19 Q. Well I'm wondering if pre-op -- prewarming 20 is so important, so beneficial, how come someone such 21 as yourself that looks for pay-for-performance 22 measures hasn't investigated the options you could use 23 for prewarming. 24 A. Well my experience with intraoperative 25 warming is that the frequency of reaching target</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 223</p> <p>1 for a year? 2 A. I -- I didn't -- I didn't know that. I know 3 we have newer ones. 4 Q. Which are blue? 5 A. No. We have white -- all -- 6 In the operating room we have all white Bair 7 Huggers. 8 Q. Okay. So you've never seen a 750. 9 A. Well is the 7 -- 10 The 750 is a blue model Bair Hugger? 11 Q. Yes. 12 A. I probably have seen it, but I don't think 13 we have them in the operating rooms. They would be in 14 other -- other areas. 15 Q. What about Bair Paws, have you seen Bair 16 Paws? 17 A. Only advertising for Bair -- Bair Paws. 18 Q. You don't think prewarming is important? 19 A. I think prewarming is valuable. 20 Q. Do you have prewarming in your hospital? 21 A. No. 22 Q. If it's valuable because of the patient, why 23 don't you do it? 24 A. Because there are logistical barr -- 25 barriers to -- to doing it.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 225</p> <p>1 temperature is extraordinarily high, so that I am 2 achieving what I want to achieve -- achieve without 3 pre -- prewarming. 4 Q. Your patients are different than everyone 5 else's patients around the world? 6 A. I don't know what you mean by that. 7 Q. Well everyone becomes hypothermic. There's 8 a huge -- 9 I mean the Sun article says that even in 10 intraoperative warming, that most patients become 11 hypothermic in the first hour. 12 A. I'm not talk -- 13 I'm talking about -- talking about reaching 14 a target -- a target temperature by the end of -- by 15 the end of surgery or on arrival in the recovery room, 16 which is what the measure prescribes. 17 Q. Okay. So do you know whether or not 18 becoming hypothermic during the intraoperative period 19 increases the risk of infection, or is it becoming 20 hypothermic while you're in the PACU increases the 21 risk of surgical-site infection? 22 MS. LEWIS: Object to the form. 23 A. Right. So I think that becoming hypothermic 24 at the time at -- at which you are wanting your 25 physiologic defenses to be optimal is -- is</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 226</p> <p>1 deleterious. You are corr -- correct that most 2 patients become hypo -- hypothermic. If you are 3 warming them, they are transiently so, and they reach 4 target temperature, you know, within -- within an 5 hour, if that -- if that, of applying the forced-air 6 warming. 7 Q. All right. Okay. Is it your opinion that 8 if a patient develops a periprosthetic joint infection 9 30 days out of -- from the date of the operation, that 10 if he was hypothermic during the in -- during the 11 procedure, that could be a significant -- or be a risk 12 factor for him developing a PJI? 13 A. Well I think hypo -- hypothermia is a risk 14 factor for developing P -- PJI. Admittedly, as we've 15 discussed repeat -- repeatedly based on ex -- 16 physiology and extrapolation from other -- other 17 settings, if there is a critical moment at which the 18 temperature matt -- matters, I'm unable -- unable to 19 say. 20 Q. Go to your report, Exhibit 3. On page two, 21 top paragraph, you write, "The use of forced air 22 warming has provided patient comfort and reduced 23 postoperative shivering, a side effect that is very 24 unpleasant for patients..." 25 Did I read that correctly?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 228</p> <p>1 A. I -- I have ev -- evidence. If what you're 2 looking for is a specific study addressing those 3 complications in total joint arthroplasty patients, I 4 would say no, -- 5 Q. Okay. 6 A. -- but the evidence qualifies in my mind to 7 a level substantiating that clinical practice. 8 Q. Are you aware that Andrea Kurz informed 3M 9 that her 1996 study only applied to colorectal 10 surgeries and not to extrapolate into other surgeries? 11 A. I'm not -- 12 Q. Are you aware of that? 13 A. I am not aware of what she has said to 3M. 14 Q. Okay. You agree with me that a colorectal 15 surgery is way different than a total knee 16 arthroplasty. 17 A. It is different, it is different, but it has 18 many characteristics in common with other kinds of 19 surgery. 20 Q. Let me guess. They use a scalpel, correct, 21 in both? 22 Let's talk about the length of surgery. Is 23 the length different between the two surgeries? 24 A. Marginally, perhaps. 25 Q. Marginally?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 227</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Which is a more unpleasant side effect, a 3 periprosthetic joint infection or shivering? 4 A. A periprosthetic joint infection. 5 Q. Okay. And you go on, "...in addition to 6 reducing the risk of cardiovascular and bleeding 7 complications." 8 Did I read that correctly? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. But you have no evidence sitting here today 11 that there is a reduction in cardiovascular risk with 12 patients that undergo total hip or total knee 13 arthroplasty; correct? 14 A. I have no reason to believe that the risk of 15 those complications would be substantially different 16 in joint arthroplasty patients from others. 17 Q. I understand you can believe in anything you 18 want, sir. My question is: You have no evidence to 19 support that belief; correct? 20 A. I have no evidence to support what -- 21 what -- what belief? 22 Q. That there's -- that there is a -- there -- 23 That hypothermia increases the risk of 24 cardiovascular in total hip and total knee 25 arthroplasty surgeries.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 229</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Did you look at the length of time for 3 surgery for the 1996 colorectal study? 4 They were two to four hours. Are you aware 5 of that? 6 A. And so what -- what were -- 7 What was the length of total joint 8 arthroplasty -- 9 Q. On average an hour. 10 A. -- at that time -- 11 Q. On average an hour. 12 A. -- in 1996? 13 Q. Well we're talking about 2017 today; aren't 14 we? 15 A. Right. So what's the length of colon -- 16 colon surgery in 2017? 17 Q. I don't know what it is. 18 A. It's apples, and let's talk apples and 19 apples. 20 Q. Okay. You want to talk apples and apples, 21 sir? Let's talk apples and apples. You want to apply 22 a 1996 study, which is oranges, to a -- to a 2017 23 colorectal surgery, which is apples? You want -- you 24 want to just use data that supports you that's apples 25 and oranges right now, but when -- when it goes</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 230</p> <p>1 against, you can't compare?</p> <p>2 A. No. But the --</p> <p>3 MS. LEWIS: Objection, argumentative.</p> <p>4 A. -- the -- the physi -- the physiology,</p> <p>5 number one, has not changed since 1996, and the</p> <p>6 physiology of the microcirculation and host defenses</p> <p>7 is not substantially different from one operation to</p> <p>8 the -- to the other.</p> <p>9 Q. One's a clean surgery, correct, the total</p> <p>10 knee?</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. And colorectal is a dirty surgery; correct?</p> <p>13 A. Correct.</p> <p>14 Q. There's more heat lost when you open up the</p> <p>15 abdomen than when you open up the knee; correct?</p> <p>16 If you know. Or if you don't know, you can</p> <p>17 say you don't know.</p> <p>18 A. I would agree with that.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. There's way more bacteria in a</p> <p>20 colorectal surgery around the surgical site because of</p> <p>21 what you're cutting into than within knee surgery;</p> <p>22 correct?</p> <p>23 A. Correct.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So they're not apples to apples; are</p> <p>25 they, doctor? Two different surgeries.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 232</p> <p>1 absence of any credible evidence of a reason not to</p> <p>2 apply it more broadly, I believe it is sound practice.</p> <p>3 Q. That's not evidence-based medicine; is it?</p> <p>4 A. We don't have evidence for every clinical</p> <p>5 decision we make.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. I get that. So there's no evidence</p> <p>7 that maintaining normothermia reduces the risk of</p> <p>8 cardiovascular events in total hip or total knee</p> <p>9 arthroplasty.</p> <p>10 A. There is no specific study in that patient</p> <p>11 population. I am drawing distinction between that and</p> <p>12 evidence in the sense that I look for evidence in</p> <p>13 making deci -- in making decisions.</p> <p>14 Q. Doctor, do you even know what the risk of</p> <p>15 cardiovascular injury is in a total hip or total knee</p> <p>16 arthroplasty?</p> <p>17 A. I don't know what that statistic is.</p> <p>18 Q. It might be zero for all we know.</p> <p>19 A. No, it's --</p> <p>20 I'm sure it's not zero.</p> <p>21 Q. It's probably --</p> <p>22 It could be a super, super low number.</p> <p>23 A. If you want to speculate that that's the</p> <p>24 case, given the fact that these are often elderly</p> <p>25 patients with comorbidities, I would question it, but</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 231</p> <p>1 A. They are --</p> <p>2 I concede that they are two different sur --</p> <p>3 surgeries.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. There are differences.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So how -- so you can't --</p> <p>7 You know, let's talk about open-heart</p> <p>8 surgery. Okay. That's different than a total knee</p> <p>9 surgery; correct?</p> <p>10 A. Correct.</p> <p>11 Q. The -- the -- the risk of a cardiovascular</p> <p>12 event in an open-heart surgery is much greater than it</p> <p>13 is in a knee surgery; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Surgeries --</p> <p>16 There's different surgeries. You can't</p> <p>17 com -- you -- you can't make all the surgeries the</p> <p>18 same to support your opinions that maintaining</p> <p>19 normothermia is -- is effective for every type of</p> <p>20 surgery. You have to look at case by case; don't we,</p> <p>21 doctor?</p> <p>22 A. It would be nice to be able to do so.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. But the evidence of benefit in cases other</p> <p>25 than joint arthroplasty is persuasive, and in the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 233</p> <p>1 I think neither you or I have the statistic to --</p> <p>2 Q. I'm not an expert here, doctor. You're</p> <p>3 the -- you're the doctor.</p> <p>4 A. Okay.</p> <p>5 Q. You're the one that's saying that</p> <p>6 maintaining normothermia reduces the risk of</p> <p>7 cardiovascular injury in a total hip and total knee</p> <p>8 arthroplasty; correct?</p> <p>9 A. Correct.</p> <p>10 Q. But you don't know what the risk is with or</p> <p>11 without maintaining normothermia for a cardiovascular</p> <p>12 injury in a total hip or total knee arthroplasty; do</p> <p>13 you?</p> <p>14 A. I just saw that the risk of morbid</p> <p>15 cardiovascular events in a broad range of surgeries</p> <p>16 was reduced about 50 -- about 50 percent. I think it</p> <p>17 is completely fair and legitimate to apply a finding</p> <p>18 like that to total joint arthroplasty patients. And</p> <p>19 similarly, the original Frank paper, which dealt with</p> <p>20 vascular surgery patients with a high incidence, if</p> <p>21 you can favorably impact the risk of cardiovascular</p> <p>22 events in a high-risk population like -- like that,</p> <p>23 you ought to be able to have an impact on -- on</p> <p>24 lower-risk patients.</p> <p>25 Q. Do you know what a heater-cooler unit is?</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 234</p> <p>1 A. I know what a heater-cooler is, yes. 2 Q. Is it used in arth -- in a arth -- 3 arthroplasty surgery? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Why not? 6 A. Because you're not making the patient 7 hypothermic and rewarming them. 8 Q. I mean there's no benefit for -- for 9 making -- 10 A. It has no application. It has no relevance. 11 Q. Okay. So before you -- 12 You agree that before you use a device, you 13 should determine whether or not it has a benefit to 14 the patient; correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And there's different types of surgeries. 17 There is open-heart surgery; correct? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. There's abdominal surgery; correct? 20 A. Yes, there is abdominal surgery. 21 Q. There's brain surgery; correct? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. For example, you don't want to cool a 24 patient in -- in arthroplasty because it has no 25 benefit; correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 236</p> <p>1 Q. Let's talk about the Sun article, sir. Do 2 you want time to read the article before you make that 3 statement? 4 A. Sure. 5 Q. Okay. Why don't -- 6 Let's take a break and you can read it, and 7 I'd -- I'd tell you to focus on degree-hours, focus on 8 degree-hours before you're going to make that 9 statement with respect to arthroplasty surgeries. 10 MR. ASSAAD: Let's take a break. 11 THE REPORTER: Off the record, please. 12 (Recess taken.) 13 BY MR. ASSAAD: 14 Q. Doctor, did you have time to read the Sun 15 article? 16 A. Yes, I did. 17 Q. Okay. Turn to degree-hours on Table 4. 18 Do you understand what an odds ratio is? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. And do you understand when it says 21 "Area under 37 degrees Celsius (degree-hours)?" 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. So you don't understand what the 24 authors here are indicating with respect to blood loss 25 and degree-hours.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 235</p> <p>1 A. Correct. 2 Q. Okay. And I'm asking for what are the 3 benefits of warming a patient during arthroplasty, not 4 colorectal. Talking about arthroplasty surgery. And 5 that's something you should know before you make the 6 patient pay money for a device that they may or may 7 not need; don't you agree? 8 A. I should make a -- make my best judgment 9 about whether it's beneficial. 10 Q. Okay. The only thing that we know today, 11 okay, is that forced-air warming is potentially 12 beneficial for colorectal surgeries according to a 13 '99 -- 1996 Kurz study with respect to intraoperative 14 warming. 15 A. I -- I don't -- I don't believe that's -- 16 that we just -- we -- we just -- 17 Q. That's all you have, doctor. 18 MS. LEWIS: Can you let him finish his 19 answer, Gabe? 20 A. We just -- we just looked at a paper which 21 showed reduced -- reduced blood -- blood loss in -- in 22 those patients. 23 Q. Really? You want to talk about the Sun 24 article? 25 A. Is that what it is?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 237</p> <p>1 A. Well from the -- from the text I gather that 2 they are looking at the dura -- duration of 3 hypothermia. 4 Q. Below 37 degrees; correct? 5 A. Corr -- correct. 6 Q. And for how long as it is; correct? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. So you agree with me that the 9 adjusted odds ratio for a patient that is 35 degrees 10 Celsius for two hours would be about 1.06. 11 A. I don't see -- I don't see where you're 12 getting -- getting that. 13 Q. Okay. So I -- I don't want you to guess, so 14 if you don't understand the chart, then we don't have 15 to go through the chart. Is that fair? 16 A. Well the -- the discussion of the 17 statistical methodology, which I think produced the 18 charts in this -- in this paper, is beyond my 19 expertise. 20 Q. Okay. You'd defer to someone like Andrea 21 Kurz who is an author on -- on this paper. 22 A. Well in this case I def -- I defer to the 23 editor of the journal who says, "Hypothermia 24 significantly increased -- significantly increased 25 both transfusion requirements and duration of</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 238</p> <p>1 hospitalization..."</p> <p>2 Q. The editor or the author?</p> <p>3 A. The editor.</p> <p>4 Q. Where are you referring to the editor?</p> <p>5 A. "What This Article Tells Us That Is New."</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. How would you apply this to total hip</p> <p>7 and total knee, if you know?</p> <p>8 A. Well, it is another ar -- argument for the</p> <p>9 benefit of minimizing hypothermia.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So if a total knee or total hip</p> <p>11 usually lasts about an hour to an hour and a half</p> <p>12 and --</p> <p>13 A. An hour to two.</p> <p>14 Q. -- an hour to two, and the temp -- and the</p> <p>15 patient -- let's --</p> <p>16 Let's look at this real quick. Go to page</p> <p>17 282. You agree with me that only 2.1 percent of</p> <p>18 patients below 35 degrees Celsius were operations on</p> <p>19 the musculoskeletal system?</p> <p>20 A. Yes. And -- but I'm not clear whether this</p> <p>21 refers to at any -- at any moment or at the end of --</p> <p>22 or the end -- end-of-case temperature, --</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. -- which is shown separately. So I don't</p> <p>25 know what that means.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 240</p> <p>1 increased estimated blood loss..." So let's --</p> <p>2 let's -- let's find that.</p> <p>3 Q. If you look under total -- total joint where</p> <p>4 he combines the two, you'll see a difference.</p> <p>5 A. Okay.</p> <p>6 Q. But you agree with me that the knee is a</p> <p>7 different location than the hip; correct?</p> <p>8 A. The knee is a different location of the --</p> <p>9 of the -- of hip. Because it's, you know --</p> <p>10 Q. So when you compare apples to apples and</p> <p>11 oranges to oranges, you don't see a statistically</p> <p>12 significant difference between --</p> <p>13 A. Yeah. It raises all kinds of questions in</p> <p>14 my mind how you could take a cohort of patients in</p> <p>15 which you have no difference, combine it with another</p> <p>16 such cohort, and come up with a highly significant</p> <p>17 diff -- difference.</p> <p>18 Q. But you don't know the answer to that</p> <p>19 sitting here today.</p> <p>20 A. Correct.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. But that is --</p> <p>23 But the conclusion that the authors draw is</p> <p>24 that hypothermia was associated with increased blood</p> <p>25 loss.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 239</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Well we'll just agree that the</p> <p>2 document speaks for itself; correct?</p> <p>3 A. The document speaks for itself.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. If we also look at the Frisch</p> <p>5 article, which is Exhibit 15, let's go to page 59 and</p> <p>6 let's look under total -- total knee arthroplasty.</p> <p>7 A. Yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. If you look at -- on -- on Table 2 on the</p> <p>9 right-hand side, which is total knee arthroplasty, it</p> <p>10 says EBL. What does EBL stand for?</p> <p>11 A. Estimated blood loss.</p> <p>12 Q. And you agree there's no statistically</p> <p>13 significant difference between the patients that are</p> <p>14 normothermic and the patients that are hypothermic;</p> <p>15 correct?</p> <p>16 A. Correct.</p> <p>17 Q. And if you look below that under total hip</p> <p>18 arthroplasty and you look at the estimated blood loss,</p> <p>19 again there's no statistical significance between the</p> <p>20 es -- estimated blood loss between patients that are</p> <p>21 normothermic and the patients that are hypothermic;</p> <p>22 correct?</p> <p>23 A. Correct.</p> <p>24 Although I'm looking now at the authors'</p> <p>25 abstract, "...hypothermia was associated with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 241</p> <p>1 Q. What percentage of hospitals in the United</p> <p>2 States have laminar airflow?</p> <p>3 A. I don't know.</p> <p>4 Q. Does your OR have laminar airflow?</p> <p>5 A. We have -- we have two rooms with laminar</p> <p>6 airflow.</p> <p>7 Q. Is it laminar or unidirectional?</p> <p>8 A. It's been described to me as laminar.</p> <p>9 Whether that is technically used correctly when it's</p> <p>10 been described to me, I can't necessarily say.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Do you know whether or not a laminar</p> <p>12 airflow OR even exists?</p> <p>13 A. So I -- so I have heard.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you know what "laminar" means?</p> <p>15 A. It means -- it means uni -- unidirection --</p> <p>16 unidirectional.</p> <p>17 Q. You're not an engineer; correct?</p> <p>18 A. I'm not an engineer.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Do you --</p> <p>20 You understand "laminar" is an engineering</p> <p>21 term?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And "turbulent" is an engineering</p> <p>24 term?</p> <p>25 A. Correct.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 242</p> <p>1 Q. You say the Bair Hugger is located outside 2 the laminar flow area. 3 A. Yes. It should be, proper use. 4 Q. What's outside the laminar flow area? 5 A. So the laminar flow area is mar -- is marked 6 sometimes on the floor of the operating room but 7 almost always by a plexiglas curtain over -- overhead. 8 The air outside that ar -- area is not -- is not 9 laminar flow. 10 Q. And you're talking about the Bair Hugger 11 blower; correct? 12 A. Well I'm talking about the Bair Hugger 13 blower for certain in most instance -- instances, 14 particularly with total joint arthroplasty. The Bair 15 Hugger blanket is usually located outside the curtain 16 as well. 17 Q. Okay. And by the way, you have issues with 18 laminar flow; correct? 19 A. I don't have issues with lam -- lam -- 20 lamin -- laminar -- laminar flow, but I am aware that, 21 as you described earlier, that the enthusiasm about 22 its benefit in years past has waned with contradictory 23 evidence. So I would -- I would say that it is an 24 unsettled matter, at best, whether it is beneficial 25 for surgical patients.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 244</p> <p>1 Q. And you cite Avidan for that; correct? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Do you believe Avidan is a good study? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. You don't think it's underpowered in 6 any way? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Okay. How many times did they test to see 9 whether or not they could culture bacteria from the 10 Bair Hugger blanket? 11 A. I think there were nine -- nine -- nine 12 samples or nine trial runs. 13 Q. In Avidan from the Bair -- 14 A. I think -- I think that's right. Yes. 15 Q. From the Bair Hugger blanket. 16 A. Yeah. I'd be happy to take a look at the -- 17 at the paper to refresh my mem -- memory, but I think 18 that's -- 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. -- that's my recollection. 21 Q. Okay. So your recollection is they tried 22 nine times -- or eight or 10 times, whatever, give or 23 take -- and -- from the Bair Hugger blanket to culture 24 bacteria. 25 A. Correct.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 243</p> <p>1 Q. Have you raised that issue with the people 2 at the hospital? 3 A. If I recall, 20 years ago when this facility 4 was built there was a bit of a debate about whether to 5 invest in it or not -- or not. I was not a primary 6 decision-maker on that. 7 Q. But recently and in preparing your report 8 and raising that issue, which you also raised in the 9 Walton case, have you raised that issue with -- with 10 people at the hospital that you were employed at? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. I mean if we were building a new facility 14 to -- today, I would probably be part of the conver -- 15 conversation, but I think the engineers and orthopedic 16 surgeons would be the ones who were most persuasive in 17 driving the decision. 18 Q. And you would defer to the engineers with 19 respect to airflow in the operating room. 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. Okay. You write on page four, "Based on a 22 frequently cited study, the air emitted from the Bair 23 Hugger blanket does not produce bacterial growth when 24 cultured." 25 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 245</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. 2 A. And it said nine trials, each of -- each of 3 which had an array of culture -- culture media. And 4 again, my recollection is that in the nine trials, 5 none of the arrays of culture media grew any bacteria. 6 MR. ASSAAD: Move to strike as 7 non-responsive to a non-existent question. 8 Q. You next talk about the body heat emanating 9 from the surgical staff. Do you know how many BTUs 10 per hour the Bair Hugger produces? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Do you know how many BTU -- BTUs per hour 13 a -- a person produces? 14 A. No, I don't. 15 Q. Okay. Do you know -- 16 I mean you're not an expert in heat 17 transfer; correct? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. You're not an expert in fluid dynamics; 20 correct? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. So you have no opinion with respect to how 23 the Bair Hugger blanket may affect the OR environment 24 by the heat it produces or the airflow it produces. 25 A. Correct.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 246</p> <p>1 The commentary here is questioning the</p> <p>2 studies that claim to describe how the Bair Hugger</p> <p>3 influences those factors.</p> <p>4 Q. Excuse me. I didn't understand you.</p> <p>5 A. The commentary in this letter are meant to</p> <p>6 address the shortcomings in the studies that purport</p> <p>7 to address the disruption in laminar flow and</p> <p>8 related -- related factors; that is, as we've</p> <p>9 discussed previous -- previously, the -- the</p> <p>10 experimental mod -- model either having no per --</p> <p>11 personnel, mannequins, no instruments, no Bo -- no</p> <p>12 Bovies, et cetera, so in looking at -- at those, my</p> <p>13 conclusion was they -- for me, not being a particle or</p> <p>14 airflow expert -- they still lacked face validity on</p> <p>15 that basis.</p> <p>16 Q. Well hypothetically speaking, if by adding</p> <p>17 individuals would make the effect of the Bair Hugger</p> <p>18 worse, would that affect your opinions regarding those</p> <p>19 studies?</p> <p>20 A. Regarding these studies. But what I would</p> <p>21 say is that the studies of particle counts and air --</p> <p>22 airflow patt -- patterns, their relevance to the risk</p> <p>23 of infection is un -- is -- is unproven, so that even</p> <p>24 if the particle counts --</p> <p>25 Q. I'm not talking about infection, I'm talking</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 248</p> <p>1 Q. So you're not aware of his study that --</p> <p>2 that correlated bacterial load over the surgical site</p> <p>3 with periprosthetic joint infections.</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. And in fact not --</p> <p>6 He even went further and said the bacterial</p> <p>7 load had an effect on periprosthetic joint infections</p> <p>8 but not superficial wound infections. Are you aware</p> <p>9 of that study?</p> <p>10 MS. LEWIS: Objection to the form.</p> <p>11 A. Are you talking about the same study?</p> <p>12 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>13 A. Same study? No, I'm still not aware of.</p> <p>14 Q. Would that affect your opinions if those</p> <p>15 statements are true?</p> <p>16 A. The --</p> <p>17 MS. LEWIS: Objection to the form of the</p> <p>18 question.</p> <p>19 A. Yeah. Repeat the question.</p> <p>20 Q. Darouiche --</p> <p>21 In the Darouiche study, he correlated</p> <p>22 bacterial load with periprosthetic joint infections</p> <p>23 and also showed there was no relation between</p> <p>24 bacterial load over the surgical site and superficial</p> <p>25 wound infection. If -- if that study is accurate,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 247</p> <p>1 about particle counts and bubbles.</p> <p>2 A. Well --</p> <p>3 Q. Okay? If --</p> <p>4 A. And I'm -- I'm going to -- I'm going to</p> <p>5 say -- say that from my point -- point of view,</p> <p>6 particle counts and bubbles are poor proxies or</p> <p>7 surrogates.</p> <p>8 Q. And what's your basis?</p> <p>9 A. Because I have not seen any evidence</p> <p>10 connecting them with the risk of infection.</p> <p>11 Q. Have you not looked at the Darouiche study?</p> <p>12 A. Show me the Darouiche study.</p> <p>13 Q. Have you looked at it? "Yes" or "no."</p> <p>14 A. That doesn't sound familiar.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Defense are very -- all aware of the</p> <p>16 Darouiche study and the Stocks study. Have they not</p> <p>17 shown that to you?</p> <p>18 A. Stocks --</p> <p>19 MS. LEWIS: Objection to the form of the</p> <p>20 question.</p> <p>21 A. Stocks sounds familiar. Rouiche --</p> <p>22 Rouiche -- Rouiche does not.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know who Rabih -- do you know who</p> <p>24 Rabih Darouiche is?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 249</p> <p>1 would that change your opinion with respect to</p> <p>2 bacterial load causing periprosthetic joint infection?</p> <p>3 MS. LEWIS: Object to the form.</p> <p>4 A. It -- it might, but I would not make any</p> <p>5 conclusion about that without the opportunity to</p> <p>6 review it in -- in detail --</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 A. -- and presuming that the details of the</p> <p>9 study -- study were i -- i -- items with which I could</p> <p>10 intelligently, based on my background and experience,</p> <p>11 assess.</p> <p>12 Q. Let me ask you this, doctor: Hypothetically</p> <p>13 speaking, if the Bair Hugger increased particles over</p> <p>14 the surgical site, and assuming that the increased</p> <p>15 particles over the sur -- over the surgical site</p> <p>16 indicated increased bacterial load over the surgical</p> <p>17 site, and there was also a study that indicated</p> <p>18 increased bacterial load over the surgical site</p> <p>19 increases the risk of total hip and total arthroplasty</p> <p>20 periprosthetic joint infections, would that change</p> <p>21 your opinion with respect to whether or not the Bair</p> <p>22 Hugger significantly increases the risk of</p> <p>23 periprosthetic joint infections in total hip or total</p> <p>24 knee arthroplasty --</p> <p>25 MS. LEWIS: Objection --</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 250</p> <p>1 Q. -- if all the statements are true?</p> <p>2 MS. LEWIS: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 A. Perhaps, but not to the extent that a</p> <p>4 clinical outcome study, Bair Hugger/no Bair -- Bair</p> <p>5 Hugger, would -- would have.</p> <p>6 Q. Who do you think would fund a study with</p> <p>7 respect to the clinical outcomes on total hip and</p> <p>8 total knee arthroplasty periprosthetic joint</p> <p>9 infections with the use of the Bair Hugger or the use</p> <p>10 of a different warming device?</p> <p>11 A. I'm not able to speculate on who might fund</p> <p>12 that.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you know how much that study would cost?</p> <p>14 A. I don't know.</p> <p>15 Q. Would you be surprised it would be millions</p> <p>16 of dollars?</p> <p>17 A. Would I be -- would I be surprised? No, I</p> <p>18 wouldn't be surprised.</p> <p>19 Q. I mean just say assuming that the</p> <p>20 periprosthetic joint infection rate for total hip and</p> <p>21 total knee is two percent, do you know how many</p> <p>22 patients you would need to conduct a study to show a</p> <p>23 difference in an infection rate that's only two</p> <p>24 percent?</p> <p>25 A. No, I don't know the number.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 252</p> <p>1 Are you aware of any study that compares the</p> <p>2 two anti -- different antibiotics that were used to</p> <p>3 determine whether or not any one of them had a -- a</p> <p>4 better or worse effect on periprosthetic joint</p> <p>5 infections?</p> <p>6 A. I -- I -- I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. If there was a study that indicated</p> <p>8 that the prophylactic antibiotics were -- they -- they</p> <p>9 were not inferior to each other, would that affect</p> <p>10 your opinion of whether or not the change in</p> <p>11 antibiotics had an effect on the results?</p> <p>12 A. I -- I -- I think the results of this --</p> <p>13 this study should control -- controlled for that.</p> <p>14 Q. Well why don't you answer my question.</p> <p>15 A. If there were effectively no change in the</p> <p>16 anti -- antibiotic --</p> <p>17 Q. That wasn't my question, sir. Why don't you</p> <p>18 listen to my question. We'll -- we could get out of</p> <p>19 here really soon. If there is --</p> <p>20 If there was a study that indicated that the</p> <p>21 two antibiotic -- the two different antibiotic</p> <p>22 regimens used in the McGovern study were non-inferior</p> <p>23 to each other, means there was no difference, would</p> <p>24 that affect your opinion of whether or not the change</p> <p>25 in the prophylactic antibiotics used had an effect on</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 251</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. More than 10; right?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah. Presumably, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Probably more than a thousand.</p> <p>4 A. I -- I -- I don't know.</p> <p>5 Q. With respect to McGovern, you criticize</p> <p>6 McGovern because of the change in infection prevention</p> <p>7 practices during the study period; correct?</p> <p>8 A. Among other things, yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Well that's what you put here. Oh,</p> <p>10 motionless. But with regard --</p> <p>11 With respect to the clinical data, it's the</p> <p>12 change in infection prevention practices; correct?</p> <p>13 A. And the anticoagulation practices.</p> <p>14 Q. Well that's not in here; is it?</p> <p>15 A. No, but it's true.</p> <p>16 Q. Well I'm looking at your report. It's not</p> <p>17 in your report; correct?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, that's true.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So let's just talk about the</p> <p>20 infection prevention practices. Are you talking about</p> <p>21 the prophylactic antibiotics?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know whether or not the change in</p> <p>24 the pro -- that the prophylactic antibiotics -- strike</p> <p>25 that.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 253</p> <p>1 the McGovern results?</p> <p>2 MS. LEWIS: Object to the form.</p> <p>3 A. I would be -- I would be less -- less</p> <p>4 concerned --</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 A. -- but not unconcerned.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. You say that more than 5,000 public</p> <p>8 and private institutions rely on ECRI. Is that</p> <p>9 correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. What's your basis?</p> <p>12 A. ECRI.</p> <p>13 Q. So you rely on ECRI to tell you who relies</p> <p>14 on ECRI?</p> <p>15 A. ECRI -- yeah. I think that came from ECRI's</p> <p>16 annual -- annual report.</p> <p>17 Q. Well there's a difference of public and</p> <p>18 private institutions relying on ECRI or them -- or</p> <p>19 people subscribing to the ECRI website. Do you</p> <p>20 understand the difference?</p> <p>21 A. Okay. Okay.</p> <p>22 Q. I mean you subscribe to the Anesthesiology</p> <p>23 Journal; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. You don't rely on every article that's</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 254</p> <p>1 published in the Anesthesiology Journal; correct?</p> <p>2 A. But to a degree I rely on it; otherwise, why</p> <p>3 would I subscribe to it?</p> <p>4 Q. Because there might be some good parts,</p> <p>5 there might be some bad parts; correct?</p> <p>6 A. Correct.</p> <p>7 Q. I mean there's some articles that I assume</p> <p>8 an independent doctor would read and be like I just</p> <p>9 disagree with -- with the research or disagree with</p> <p>10 the conclusion; correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Even though you subscribe to Anesthesiology;</p> <p>13 correct?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. So you really can't sit here and say that</p> <p>16 more than 5,000 public and private institutions rely</p> <p>17 on ECRI for evidence, reports and assessments of</p> <p>18 healthcare technology, but what you can say is there's</p> <p>19 probably 5,000 people that subscribe to it. Fair?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah. I'm not sure that it's people as much</p> <p>21 as institutions.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. You don't know whether or not the</p> <p>23 institutions are relying on the data that ECRI</p> <p>24 provides; correct?</p> <p>25 A. I don't -- I don't know the extent to which</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 256</p> <p>1 is?</p> <p>2 A. I don't know.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know whether water vapor is</p> <p>4 equivalent in travel -- in the way it travels in the</p> <p>5 air to neutrally buoyant bubbles?</p> <p>6 A. I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you know whether or not it is similar to</p> <p>8 the way it travels with squames?</p> <p>9 A. I don't know.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. But we do know that water vapor could</p> <p>11 travel from where the heater-cooler is and -- and</p> <p>12 blown by the fan of the heater-cooler to the surgical</p> <p>13 site; correct?</p> <p>14 A. That is what the alert implied.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And you're aware that the heater-</p> <p>16 cooler unit is much further away from the sterile</p> <p>17 field than the Bair Hugger is.</p> <p>18 A. I don't know that.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. You've never used a heater-cooler</p> <p>20 unit?</p> <p>21 A. Well I've been many -- many years ago in a</p> <p>22 cardiac opera -- operating room, but it depends where</p> <p>23 the pump -- where the pump and the heater-cooler sit.</p> <p>24 Q. And you're not disputing that an implant can</p> <p>25 be contaminated by airborne contamination; are you?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 255</p> <p>1 they do so.</p> <p>2 Q. That would be pure speculation; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Correct.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Now you'll agree, with respect to the</p> <p>5 heater-cooler devices, that the bacteria was</p> <p>6 aerosolized on water vapor and traveled to the</p> <p>7 patients; correct?</p> <p>8 A. That is -- that is what was reported.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And you have no reason to disagree</p> <p>10 with that; correct?</p> <p>11 A. I have no reason to disagree.</p> <p>12 Q. It wasn't by direct contamination but by</p> <p>13 indirect contamination.</p> <p>14 A. I'm not sure what you mean by "direct</p> <p>15 contamination" or "indirect contamination."</p> <p>16 Q. You don't know the difference?</p> <p>17 A. I don't know what you mean.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. When you say it's been aero --</p> <p>19 aerosolized, it traveled through the air; correct?</p> <p>20 A. In -- in -- in liquid.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. In water.</p> <p>23 Q. In water vapor.</p> <p>24 A. In water vapor.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Do you know how small a water vapor</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 257</p> <p>1 A. I think it is -- I think it is possible. I</p> <p>2 think contamination of sur -- of surgical wounds is</p> <p>3 principally from the skin and subcutaneous flora of</p> <p>4 the patient.</p> <p>5 Q. Except when the heater-cooler is involved,</p> <p>6 then it can be contaminated by the heater-cooler.</p> <p>7 A. I --</p> <p>8 Again, I think that's the implication of the</p> <p>9 FDA alert.</p> <p>10 Q. I mean you're citing it. Do you agree with</p> <p>11 it or not?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. Yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. So -- so a wound could be contaminated by</p> <p>16 airborne contamination.</p> <p>17 A. Right.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. A -- a wound -- a wound can.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. I mean that's why you have</p> <p>21 unidirectional flow or laminar flow and filters and</p> <p>22 HVAC systems, to provide the cleanest air possible at</p> <p>23 the OR; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. I mean that's why you have positive pressure</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 258</p> <p>1 in the OR; correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. To keep contaminants out.</p> <p>4 A. To keep contaminants out. What the relative</p> <p>5 risk of those contaminants are in surgical in --</p> <p>6 infections is less clear. As I said, the -- what I</p> <p>7 have been taught is that it is about the skin -- skin</p> <p>8 and subcutaneous flora as the source of surgical</p> <p>9 contamination. And while it may be possible that the</p> <p>10 air is a contributor, I am unable to describe its</p> <p>11 relative contribution and therefore risk.</p> <p>12 Q. But you're basing this on what you were</p> <p>13 taught 25 years ago and not on any scientific journal</p> <p>14 or article at -- at this point in time.</p> <p>15 MS. LEWIS: Objection, form.</p> <p>16 A. I'm base -- basing it on what is -- has been</p> <p>17 taught continually since -- since my training.</p> <p>18 Q. But you're not an infectious disease expert;</p> <p>19 correct?</p> <p>20 A. I'm not an --</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. -- infectious disease expert.</p> <p>23 Q. And you've never studied or researched the</p> <p>24 causes of periprosthetic joint infections; correct?</p> <p>25 A. Correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 260</p> <p>1 Q. Well you cited -- you've --</p> <p>2 You've had an opportunity to review their --</p> <p>3 their -- their consensus; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And you don't recall what they</p> <p>6 discussed with respect to --</p> <p>7 A. Well you're asking me to subscribe to a</p> <p>8 specific statement, and I just don't think it's fair</p> <p>9 to ask me to do -- do that without it in front of me.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So you -- you -- you think it's fair</p> <p>11 to take one statement out of a whole publication to</p> <p>12 support your -- your theories, but disregard the rest</p> <p>13 of the statements?</p> <p>14 A. Well I'm not -- I'm not sure that what they</p> <p>15 say about the source of joint infections would</p> <p>16 contradict what they've said about the safety of Bair</p> <p>17 Hugger.</p> <p>18 Q. Assuming that the Bair Hugger increases the</p> <p>19 risks of surgical-site infections, do you agree with</p> <p>20 me that that risk is not warned on the warning labels</p> <p>21 of the Bair Hugger?</p> <p>22 MS. LEWIS: Object to form.</p> <p>23 A. Right. And yes, I would agree --</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p> <p>25 A. -- that an unproven risk is not warned.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 259</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. I mean, in fact, if airborne</p> <p>2 contamination were not an issue, the research and</p> <p>3 development of high-quality HVAC systems in operating</p> <p>4 rooms would be unnecessary; correct?</p> <p>5 A. Well I don't know how necessary they in fact</p> <p>6 are. And the example we just discussed of laminar</p> <p>7 flow appearing to be very necessary at one point and</p> <p>8 either unnecess -- somewhere between unnecessary and</p> <p>9 hazardous at some other point, that evolution could be</p> <p>10 occurring with any of the things you mentioned.</p> <p>11 Q. But you --</p> <p>12 By the way, you would defer to the</p> <p>13 International Concensus with respect to the cause --</p> <p>14 the causes of periprosthetic joint infection,</p> <p>15 International Concensus of Orthopedic Surgeons.</p> <p>16 A. I would -- I'd want to see their commentary</p> <p>17 on that subject -- on that subject before endorsing it</p> <p>18 altogether.</p> <p>19 Q. So you just want to take parts of what they</p> <p>20 say and then disregard other parts?</p> <p>21 A. No. I may -- I may --</p> <p>22 Q. Okay.</p> <p>23 A. I may fully embrace the language that you</p> <p>24 are referencing, but I don't know that as I'm sitting</p> <p>25 here.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 261</p> <p>1 Q. Are you aware that on the 200 series Bair</p> <p>2 Hugger they warned about the risk of airborne</p> <p>3 contamination?</p> <p>4 A. Well I'm not sure what they were referring</p> <p>5 to when they said "airborne contam -- contamination."</p> <p>6 Contamination --</p> <p>7 Q. Are you telling me that you might have a</p> <p>8 different definition of "airborne contamination"</p> <p>9 than --</p> <p>10 A. Well contaminate -- contaminated with what?</p> <p>11 Q. Anything. Airborne contamination.</p> <p>12 A. I don't --</p> <p>13 Well, so I don't know what they were -- were</p> <p>14 referring to.</p> <p>15 Q. But when I use the term "airborne</p> <p>16 contamination" in -- in -- in -- within the --</p> <p>17 Let me ask you this: When -- when your</p> <p>18 colleagues use the word "airborne contamination," do</p> <p>19 you know what they are referring to?</p> <p>20 A. I'm not sure that they know what they're</p> <p>21 referring to.</p> <p>22 Q. Oh.</p> <p>23 A. So it could be --</p> <p>24 You know, in my -- in my world we talk about</p> <p>25 airborne contamination of trace anesthetic gases all</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 262</p> <p>1 the time. Is that -- is that what you're talking 2 about, about chemical contamination? And -- and then 3 there's a difference between particles and -- small 4 particles, large particles, bacteria, smoke, all of 5 these are potential airborne contaminants that we 6 think about and talk about in the operating room 7 setting. 8 Q. So if a colleague of yours is talking about 9 airborne contam -- con -- contamination, you would 10 need more information to know what he's talking about. 11 A. If they just use that phrase in a vacuum, I 12 would need to ask for clarification. 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. But obviously, in conversation things have a 15 context and it might be -- it might be clear. 16 Q. In an OR, when doctors use the term 17 "airborne contamination," do you know what they're 18 referring to? 19 MS. LEWIS: Objection, form. 20 A. Yeah. I don't -- 21 I may know what they're referring to 22 depending on the context of the conversation. 23 Q. You do agree that the area underneath the 24 operating room table is not sterile. 25 A. Correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 264</p> <p>1 who that -- and -- and who 3M markets the device to? 2 A. I'm not sure how that's relevant to an 3 opinion on -- 4 Did -- did you say labeling? 5 Q. Warnings and labeling. 6 A. Yeah. 7 Q. Given it's important to know who uses the 8 device to determine what warnings should be -- 9 A. I think the device -- 10 Q. -- documented? 11 A. -- the devices are probably nearly 12 universally operated and used by anesthesia staff. 13 Q. Well if surgeons are concerned about 14 increased particles over the surgical site and 3M 15 knows of this concern, and 3M also is aware that when 16 the Bair Hugger is used it increases particles over 17 the surgical site, do you believe there's an 18 obligation for 3M to warn the orthopedic surgeons of 19 the increase of particles? 20 MS. LEWIS: Objection to form. 21 A. What -- what -- what is the significance or 22 meaning of those particles? 23 Q. Doesn't matter what -- 24 A. Yes, it does. 25 Q. No, it --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 263</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And in fact doctors are -- or 2 surgeons are taught to always keep their hands above 3 the operating room table. 4 A. Surgeons are taught -- are taught that. 5 Q. Otherwise, you'd have to -- 6 If -- if your hands go below the sur -- the 7 operating room table, you'd probably have to go 8 and -- and rescrub and -- and be sterilized and -- 9 and, you know, rescrub; right? 10 A. I've seen -- I've seen that happen. 11 Q. All right. You've seen that happen? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Like the hands went underneath the table and 14 they have to go rescrub? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Do they touch anything underneath the table? 17 A. They -- 18 The concern -- concern was that they touched 19 the drape under -- under the table. 20 Q. Are you aware that 3M markets to orthopedic 21 surgeons use of the Bair Hugger? 22 A. I wasn't aware of that. 23 Q. Well if you're going to opine on warnings, 24 which you are in your report, wouldn't it be helpful 25 to know who uses the device and for what purpose and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 265</p> <p>1 I'm saying that the orthopedic surgeons care 2 about particles. Whether or not it's significant to 3 you or not, that's what the orthopedic surgeons care 4 about, increased particles over the surgical site. 5 If 3M is aware of this concern by orthopedic 6 surgeons and they're aware that the Bair Hugger 7 increases particles over the surgical site, do they 8 have an obligation to warn the orthopedic surgeons? 9 MS. LEWIS: Objection to form. 10 A. No, not if they know -- 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. -- that the particles are inconsequential. 13 Q. Well how do you know the particles are 14 inconsequential? 15 A. Well, because they can have the capacity to 16 meas -- meas -- measure the output of the -- of the 17 device. 18 Q. Do you -- never mind. 19 The 200 series warned about airborne 20 contamination in 1987. Are you aware of that? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. If that is the case, that 3M was 23 aware of airborne contamination as of 1987, do you 24 agree that aerosoliz -- aerosolization of bacteria 25 that could potentially cause an infection was a known</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 266</p> <p>1 risk for 3M?</p> <p>2 MS. LEWIS: Objection, form.</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. If you yourself see, on a device that</p> <p>5 blows air, potential for airborne contamination, what</p> <p>6 would -- what would that mean to you as an</p> <p>7 anesthesiologist in the operating room?</p> <p>8 A. I would want to know what it meant to the</p> <p>9 auth -- authors of that -- of that warning.</p> <p>10 Q. You mean the manufacturer?</p> <p>11 A. That is the author of the warning.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. But for you to get to that point, you</p> <p>13 would like to at least see the warnings so you could</p> <p>14 ask questions about it; correct?</p> <p>15 A. Well I don't want to see warnings about</p> <p>16 things that are not genuine risks. Right? I mean</p> <p>17 I -- you know, it's like going to Cal -- going to</p> <p>18 California, "This elevator contains materials that are</p> <p>19 known to cause cancer," so I -- I --</p> <p>20 If there is a substantial risk to the device</p> <p>21 in -- in proper use of the device, I think that is a</p> <p>22 fair -- a fair warning, but if the device produces</p> <p>23 airborne contamination that is not meaningful to my</p> <p>24 patient, then I'm not sure why I'd want to see that --</p> <p>25 why I would want to see that warning.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 268</p> <p>1 testing of the -- of -- of the filters is relevant to</p> <p>2 that -- that question, and I have seen that.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And you've just recently seen it;</p> <p>4 correct?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. You got it yesterday; right?</p> <p>7 A. May -- within --</p> <p>8 Within recent weeks.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. After you -- you -- you submitted</p> <p>10 your report.</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. But you're not a filtration expert.</p> <p>13 A. That is -- that -- that is true.</p> <p>14 I must say -- I must say that, unlike some</p> <p>15 of the statistics in the paper we just looked at, what</p> <p>16 I saw in that report was meaningful to me.</p> <p>17 Q. Are you talking about the ones where they</p> <p>18 tested the -- the MERV rating, or the contamination?</p> <p>19 A. It was --</p> <p>20 Was it a 52.2 -- 2 test?</p> <p>21 Q. Yeah. And that -- and that stank; right?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Fifty-two percent stank.</p> <p>24 MS. LEWIS: Fifty-two what?</p> <p>25 Q. Fifty-two percent stank.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 267</p> <p>1 Q. But you don't know either way if it's</p> <p>2 meaningful or not.</p> <p>3 A. I'm sorry?</p> <p>4 Q. You don't know either way unless you see a</p> <p>5 warning to even question the warning.</p> <p>6 A. Well to some extent -- to some extent I want</p> <p>7 the manufacturer to use some judgment about what they</p> <p>8 warn me about. But if I saw the warning, I would ask</p> <p>9 questions about so what is this -- what is it</p> <p>10 contaminating the air with and what does that mean.</p> <p>11 Q. Well you're not an infectious disease</p> <p>12 expert; correct?</p> <p>13 A. No. But I would have some need to respond</p> <p>14 to seeing that -- seeing that warning.</p> <p>15 Q. Are you aware that on the 510(k) application</p> <p>16 they indicated the potential of airborne contamination</p> <p>17 in the 500 series device?</p> <p>18 A. As I said, I don't think I've seen the</p> <p>19 510(k) applications.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. You haven't seen the 510(k)</p> <p>21 applications.</p> <p>22 A. I have not seen the 510(k) applications.</p> <p>23 Q. So you have -- you have not seen any of the</p> <p>24 internal data regarding contamination; correct?</p> <p>25 A. Well as I said, I think the results of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 269</p> <p>1 A. No, I didn't say 52 percent.</p> <p>2 Q. Oh.</p> <p>3 A. I said the test was designated 52.2 or</p> <p>4 something like that.</p> <p>5 Q. And of course since you did not bring this</p> <p>6 filtration document, I have no idea what you're</p> <p>7 talking about today; correct?</p> <p>8 A. Well let me tell -- tell you that what it</p> <p>9 showed was that in the particle sizes with which I am</p> <p>10 concerned; that is, the large -- larger particles, the</p> <p>11 old and the new filters both were 99.8 percent, or</p> <p>12 thereabouts, effective in removing them.</p> <p>13 Q. You did not bring the document today and you</p> <p>14 have no Bates numbers to refer me to the document;</p> <p>15 correct?</p> <p>16 A. I'm not sure what the Bates -- Bates number</p> <p>17 is, but --</p> <p>18 Q. The number that has like 3MBH at the bottom</p> <p>19 of it.</p> <p>20 A. I -- I don't have that.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Because you were told not to bring</p> <p>22 it.</p> <p>23 A. No, I was not told not to bring -- not --</p> <p>24 not to bring it. I was told to -- to -- to come and</p> <p>25 not to bring -- not to bring anything.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 270</p> <p>1 Q. You were told to what?</p> <p>2 A. Come here and not to bring anything.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 A. Which makes perfect sense because I would</p> <p>5 bring a truckload of stuff, poten -- potentially, and</p> <p>6 I have no idea what's relevant to the discussion. My</p> <p>7 expectation was -- was that if you were going to ask</p> <p>8 me about filtration, that you would have the documents</p> <p>9 relevant to that discussion.</p> <p>10 Q. Is there anything about filtration in your</p> <p>11 report?</p> <p>12 A. No, but you just asked me about it.</p> <p>13 Q. Well I mean I asked you about it because you</p> <p>14 told me you could not produce a document; correct?</p> <p>15 I can't read your mind, sir. Okay? How did</p> <p>16 I know you were going to talk about filtration? I</p> <p>17 have your report. Is there anything about your report</p> <p>18 dealing with filtration?</p> <p>19 A. No, I don't believe there is.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So how would I expect to ask you</p> <p>21 questions on filtration if it's not in your report?</p> <p>22 A. Well many --</p> <p>23 MS. LEWIS: Gabe, my goodness.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry?</p> <p>25 MS. LEWIS: Just my comment. Go ahead.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 272</p> <p>1 about airborne contam -- contamination, that is in</p> <p>2 essence a question about filtration, and so I think</p> <p>3 that you obviously had it in your mind to discuss --</p> <p>4 to discuss that.</p> <p>5 Q. Well so you're now predicting what I have in</p> <p>6 my mind?</p> <p>7 A. I'm not predicting, I'm observing what you</p> <p>8 just asked me about.</p> <p>9 Q. The reason I brought up filtration was</p> <p>10 because you mentioned you looked at a document and you</p> <p>11 wanted to -- that wasn't part of even any of the --</p> <p>12 the materials that --</p> <p>13 A. No, you asked -- you asked me about the</p> <p>14 warning label -- labels before I mentioned that.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay.</p> <p>16 MS. LEWIS: How long have we been going now?</p> <p>17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Let's see. Five hours</p> <p>18 and 23 minutes.</p> <p>19 MS. LEWIS: I'm -- I'm sorry, I meant since</p> <p>20 the last break. I'm sorry.</p> <p>21 MS. ZIMMERMAN: Forty minutes since the last</p> <p>22 break.</p> <p>23 MS. LEWIS: Okay. But we're now, I'm sorry,</p> <p>24 five hours and how much?</p> <p>25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And 23 minutes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 271</p> <p>1 A. Because many of the allegations or</p> <p>2 suggestions of the hazards and the basis of that</p> <p>3 warning pertain directly to the efficiency of the</p> <p>4 filtration.</p> <p>5 Q. How am I supposed to know you're going to</p> <p>6 opine on anything in filtration that's not in your</p> <p>7 expert report or in Exhibit B -- or Exhibit 2 of --</p> <p>8 A. Well you asked -- you asked me about it.</p> <p>9 Q. I'm talking about before today. How am I</p> <p>10 supposed to know that, sir?</p> <p>11 A. I don't know.</p> <p>12 MS. LEWIS: You're rising your voice</p> <p>13 unnecessarily.</p> <p>14 MR. ASSAAD: No, I don't think it's</p> <p>15 unnecessarily about coming up with new opinions on the</p> <p>16 day before a deposition.</p> <p>17 MS. LEWIS: He didn't come up with new</p> <p>18 opinions.</p> <p>19 Q. Sir, how am I supposed to know that?</p> <p>20 A. I have no idea.</p> <p>21 Q. I mean you're a doctor. Is there any</p> <p>22 medical -- medical situation where someone could</p> <p>23 predict what someone's going to say at -- you know, at</p> <p>24 a deposition?</p> <p>25 A. No, no. But when you ask me about warnings</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 273</p> <p>1 MS. LEWIS: Okay. Gabe, is this a good time</p> <p>2 for a break or --</p> <p>3 MR. ASSAAD: Couple minutes on the warning.</p> <p>4 BY MR. ASSAAD:</p> <p>5 Q. The only warning that you're referring to is</p> <p>6 the hosing warning in your report; correct?</p> <p>7 Page six.</p> <p>8 A. Well I can -- I can -- I can read it to you,</p> <p>9 but it does comment on the hosing -- hosing warning</p> <p>10 and says -- it says that with respect to risk of</p> <p>11 contamination or infection, that I don't believe a</p> <p>12 warning -- a warning was warranted.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. But you're not an infectious disease</p> <p>14 expert; correct?</p> <p>15 A. I am not an infectious disease expert.</p> <p>16 Q. And you don't know what concerns orthopedic</p> <p>17 surgeons have with particles; do you?</p> <p>18 A. I can't speak for orthopedic --</p> <p>19 Q. Okay.</p> <p>20 A. -- orthopedic surgeons.</p> <p>21 Q. And you've never ever once in your life</p> <p>22 created any type of warning for a medical device;</p> <p>23 correct?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 Q. And you offer that opinion without having</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 274</p> <p>1 seen the warnings provided on the original device, the 2 200 series, the 500 model, or the 700 series; correct? 3 A. I'm sorry? 4 Q. You haven't seen the warnings on any of the 5 devices besides the 505. 6 A. That's probably true. 7 Q. Okay. You haven't looked at the operating 8 room man -- operating manual; correct? 9 A. Not since -- not since they first originally 10 put them into use. 11 Q. You haven't looked at any of the warnings of 12 any other forced-air warming devices; have you? 13 A. I haven't seen in person any other forced- 14 air warming devices. 15 Q. You haven't looked at the 510(k); have you? 16 A. No. 17 MR. ASSAAD: Okay. Let's take a break. 18 THE REPORTER: Off the record, please. 19 (Recess taken.) 20 BY MR. ASSAAD: 21 Q. Doctor, are you aware that the 1996 -- 1996 22 Kurz study was funded by Augustine? 23 A. I'm not aware of that. 24 Q. Would that affect your interpretation of -- 25 or -- or your opinion of the 1996 article?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 276</p> <p>1 side; correct? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. Okay. So if you're going to criticize 4 McGovern for some of the authors having a financial 5 interest, you got to do the same criticisms for the 6 Kurz for those authors having a financial interest. 7 Goose/gander rule; right? 8 A. Well I'm -- yeah. So I'm not sure 9 what -- what "criticize" means. So fine, I recognize 10 that Kurz was funded by Augustine and I recognize that 11 McGovern was funded by Augustine. 12 Q. You believe McGovern was funded by 13 Augustine? 14 A. By -- by -- by Hot Dog. 15 Q. Okay. Do you know if they fun -- they 16 provided any money? 17 A. I don't -- I don't know. But they -- that's 18 the -- 19 The paper contains the disclosure. 20 Q. Do you know that the only thing that Dr. 21 Augustine provided was just a Hot Dog device? 22 A. I don't know -- I don't know that. 23 Q. Okay. Were you provided Dr. McGovern's 24 deposition? 25 A. It may have been among -- among the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 275</p> <p>1 A. I -- I -- 2 Would that affect? No. 3 Q. Okay. But you agree with me that in 1996 4 that Augustine had a final -- financial interest in 5 the Bair Hugger. 6 A. I believe so. 7 Q. Okay. So you don't criticize him in 1996, 8 but you criticize him -- or you criticize the authors 9 of McGovern for having a financial interest in the 10 subject matter. 11 A. I note -- I note that that is the case. 12 Q. So you looked at McGovern because of who had 13 a financial interest, but you didn't look at the 1996 14 Kurz article. 15 A. I looked at the 1996 Kurz ar -- Kurz 16 article. Are you looking about -- about the -- 17 talking about the disclosures in partic -- 18 Q. Yes. 19 A. -- in particular? 20 So again, I -- I may have at the time -- at 21 the time, but I am still confident in its value. 22 Q. I mean we want to be objective here; right, 23 doctor? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. Okay. Not an -- not an advocate for either</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 277</p> <p>1 materials I was provided. 2 Q. Were you provided with Dr. Reed's 3 deposition? 4 A. I don't know. 5 Q. Were you provided Albrecht's deposition? 6 A. I believe I was. 7 Q. You -- 8 Were you provided Legg's deposition? 9 A. I don't -- I don't know. 10 Q. Were you provided Belani's deposition? 11 A. I don't know. 12 Q. Do you know Dr. Reed was the advisor on the 13 McGovern study, the senior doctor? 14 A. Do I know if he was -- if he was? 15 Q. Yeah. Do you know that that's the case? 16 A. I don't know that that's the case. 17 Q. Do you know that Dr. Reed has been hired by 18 3M to perform a study in -- in the U.K.? 19 A. No, I don't know that. 20 Q. Do you know who Nachtsheim is? 21 A. No. 22 Q. You would assume that if 3M has hired Dr. 23 Reed to do research for them, that Dr. Reed is a 24 competent researcher? 25 MS. LEWIS: Object to form.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 278</p> <p>1 A. I'm unable to comm -- comment on Dr. Reed's 2 competence as a researcher. 3 Q. So besides doing a literature review in your 4 expert report, Exhibit No. 3, what methodology did you 5 use to come up with your conclusions on pages six and 6 seven? 7 A. I looked at the literature, including the 8 systematic rev -- reviews, and my own clinical 9 experience. 10 Q. Okay. I said besides the literature what 11 did you do. Just your own clinical experience? 12 A. Yes. I did not undertake any primary 13 research. 14 Q. So what in your clinical experience that you 15 did to indicate that maintaining normothermia improves 16 outcomes in surgical patients? 17 A. That I don't see pa -- patients often -- 18 often shiver, that I don't see pa -- patients who are 19 warm -- warm become dangerously hypertensive, and that 20 I believe that the rate of surgical infect -- 21 infections is at least at bench -- benchmark or 22 better. 23 Q. Well you don't follow patients after they 24 leave the PACU on a regular basis; do you? 25 A. No.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 280</p> <p>1 antibiotics' timing; correct? 2 A. It could -- it could have. 3 Q. So what have you done in your clinical 4 practice to show that maintaining normothermia 5 improves the outcome in surgical patients? 6 MS. LEWIS: Objection, asked and answered. 7 A. As I said, the -- the -- 8 In aggregate, I can look at the rate of 9 surgical infections in my institution being at -- at 10 benchmark or bett -- or better, and I look at the -- 11 at the literature and in particular the systematic 12 reviews. 13 Q. Take the literature out of it. 14 A. Well the literature is -- 15 Q. Take the lit -- 16 I'm saying in your clinical practice, what 17 have you done to say, "Aha, maintaining normothermia 18 reduces the incidence of surgical-site infection?" 19 A. I would say maintaining normother -- 20 normothermia is one of a number of practices that lead 21 to that, and we adhere closely enough to those 22 practices to produce good results. 23 Q. If you have prophylactic antibiotics, skin 24 prep, HVAC system, surgical procedure and technique, 25 okay, and maintaining normothermia, and you have an</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 279</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And if they did get a surgical-site 2 infection, such as a superficial wound infection that 3 didn't -- that didn't require surgery, that you 4 wouldn't know about it; would you? 5 A. I would -- I -- I would not perhaps know 6 about an individual patient, but in aggregate the 7 performance of our surgical service I would be aware 8 of. 9 Q. By the data. 10 A. By the -- by the data or by our tracking. 11 Q. But what have you done, I mean clinically, 12 to show that maintaining normothermia improves the 13 outcomes in surgical patients? What tests have you 14 done? What data have you looked at? 15 A. I've looked -- looked at -- I -- I've 16 looked -- looked at my -- my own patients and I've 17 looked at the aggregate da -- data from our 18 institution against various -- against various 19 benchmarks. 20 Q. That could have been caused -- 21 A reduction in infection rates could have 22 been caused by skin prep; right? 23 A. It could be. All -- all of these things 24 have many -- many cause -- many causes. 25 Q. It could have been caused by prophylactic</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 281</p> <p>1 infection rate that meets benchmark or a little bit 2 better, how did you determine that this one, 3 maintaining normothermia, had an effect on surgical 4 patients -- outcomes of surgical patients and the 5 other four -- 6 A. I didn't say that the other four didn't. 7 Q. Okay. So it may -- it may or may not have 8 an effect. You don't know; do you? 9 A. So on the -- on -- on the basis of my 10 person -- of my personal exper -- experience, I have 11 not done a study to isolate temperature management 12 from other techniques to optimize patient outcomes. 13 Q. So you're solely relying on the literature 14 to support -- 15 A. I am principally relying on the -- on the 16 literature. 17 Q. Solely relying on the literature. 18 MS. LEWIS: Objection, misstates the 19 testimony. 20 A. No, I -- I disa -- I disagree. I look at -- 21 If -- if our performance on infections or 22 other important complications, cardiovascular 23 mortal -- morbidity and -- and so forth, were 24 outliers, then I would be looking at are we 25 maintaining normothermia, are we giving antibiotics at</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 282</p> <p>1 the -- and -- and -- and take it apart. So I fully 2 recognize that these things are all multifactorial. 3 Q. If I ask you to give me evidence outside the 4 literature in your clinical practice that indicates 5 maintaining normothermia im -- 6 A. In isolation? 7 Q. -- improves outcomes in surgical patients in 8 your clinical practice, -- 9 A. No. 10 Q. -- what evidence do you have? 11 A. If you're talking about that as the sole 12 factor? 13 Q. Yes. 14 A. No. 15 Q. Okay. You have none; correct? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Okay. Going to page four, halfway through 18 you write, "The opinions of plaintiffs' experts Drs. 19 Stonnington and Jarvis largely rely on this entirely 20 unproven relationship. In addition, these experts 21 also attribute the alleged risk of the Bair Hugger 22 device to the bacterial content of the internal and 23 external surfaces of the device and the output of the 24 Bair Hugger hose." 25 Did I read that correctly?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 284</p> <p>1 Q. Do you know what a computational fluid 2 dynamics analysis is? 3 A. I've heard -- I've heard the term, but that 4 is way -- way outside my expertise. 5 Q. Okay. So you would defer to a computational 6 fluid dynamics expert with respect to computational 7 fluid dynamics; correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. So just to be clear, besides -- 10 I mean you haven't done research on 11 maintaining normothermia and you haven't published any 12 articles regarding maintaining normothermia and you're 13 not an infectious disease expert, you're not an 14 engineer, you're not an orthopedic surgeon, so what is 15 it with respect to your credentials that provides the 16 appropriate methodology to determine whether or not 17 the Bair Hugger is a safe device besides the 18 literature? 19 A. "The appropriate methodology." 20 Q. Yes. 21 A. Help me understand what you mean by that. 22 Q. Well you're not an engineer so you can't 23 look at the airflow of the Bair Hugger; correct? 24 A. Correct. I am -- 25 Q. Okay. And you --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 283</p> <p>1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. Are those the only two criticisms -- wait, 3 strike that. That -- 4 Those are the only two criticisms in your 5 report of Drs. Stonnington and Jarvis; right? 6 A. Well I am referencing here to this entirely 7 unproven relationship, which is discussed in the 8 previous sentences about laminar -- laminar flow and 9 turbulent airflow. 10 Q. Okay. But my point is that those are the 11 only criticisms of those two doctors, Stonnington and 12 Jarvis, is in this part of the report; correct? 13 A. Those are the only criticisms in this -- in 14 this re -- 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. -- in this report. If you want to ask me 17 about other statements they have made and whether I 18 would accept or criticize them, happy to do that. 19 Q. You -- you had -- you had your opportunity 20 by June 2nd to provide all your opinions, so I'm not 21 going to ask you anything outside the report, sir. 22 With respect to -- 23 You haven't seen Dr. Elghabashi's report; 24 correct? 25 A. Correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 285</p> <p>1 A. I am a clinician and I am there focus -- 2 focusing -- thereby focusing on clinical outcomes, and 3 that's -- that's what I am most interested in. I have 4 been presented, through the campaign, allegations 5 about this body of evidence on airflow or particles or 6 something -- or something else impugning the safety of 7 the Bair Hugger, so to the extent I am able, 8 recognizing the limitations in my training and back -- 9 and background, I try to -- try to make an assessment 10 of whether those represent val -- valid indictments of 11 the safety of the -- of the Bair Hugger. So I have 12 not seen any one -- any one of the things that have 13 been presented in the campaign to discredit the Bair 14 Hugger in which even the authors represent that they 15 have demonstrated a relationship between whatever they 16 are reporting on and the actual risk to the patient. 17 MR. ASSAAD: Move to strike, non-responsive. 18 Q. You're not an engineer, so you can't talk 19 about the airflow of the Bair Hugger; correct? 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. You're not an infectious disease doctor to 22 talk about the relationship between bacterial load and 23 periprosthetic joint infections; correct? 24 A. Not in -- not in detail, but I am an 25 educated phys -- physician and so to a degree have</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 286</p> <p>1 some familiarity with the basic principles, but I am 2 not a specialist in that area. 3 Q. Well you've never done any studies with 4 respect to bacterial load and -- 5 A. No. You -- 6 Q. -- periprosthetic joint infections. 7 A. No, but I -- 8 Q. I mean I could -- I could read a study as 9 well. I mean I could read -- 10 A. No, but you -- you -- 11 Q. But let's talk about your experience. 12 A. But you haven't, you know, written 13 consult -- consultations on patients with infectious 14 disease -- disease problems as a student or a -- or -- 15 or a trainee. 16 Q. And you consult with an I.D. expert. 17 A. I was under the supervision of a faculty 18 I. -- I.D. expert, so I learned something about 19 infectious disease. I'm not an infectious disease 20 ex -- expert. 21 Q. Okay. That's all I'm saying. 22 A. Okay. I have conceded that -- 23 Q. You've done no studies -- 24 A. -- half a dozen times today. 25 Q. You've never done any studies on bacterial</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 288</p> <p>1 A. My credentials have no -- say nothing -- say 2 nothing about the bacterial load. I'm not sure how my 3 credentials could say anything about the bacterial 4 load or -- 5 Q. I'm just asking. So you agree with me that 6 there's nothing -- 7 A. My creden -- my credentials say something -- 8 Q. Your experience. Experience, education, 9 training. 10 A. Okay. 11 Q. What about your experience, education, 12 training, about you, doctor, gives you the expertise 13 to determine whether or not the Bair Hugger has any 14 effect on the airflow that could increase the 15 bacterial load over the surgical site? 16 MS. LEWIS: Asked and answered. 17 A. I have said multiple times that I am not an 18 expert in bacterial load over the -- over the 19 surgical site. 20 Q. So I'm just trying to figure out -- 21 Forget about the literature. Without the 22 literature, you actually have no methodology to offer 23 the opinion that the Bair Hugger does not increase the 24 bacterial load over the surgical site and is safe. 25 MS. LEWIS: Objection, form.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 287</p> <p>1 load and periprosthetic joint infections. 2 A. I have not done any studies -- 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. -- on that. 5 Q. Okay. You have never -- 6 You're not an aerobiologist; correct? 7 Correct? 8 A. I'm not a -- 9 Q. Aerobiologist. 10 A. I am not an aerobiologist. 11 Q. You're not a microbiologist; correct? 12 You're an anesthesiologist. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. Okay. And you use the device to -- Bair 15 Hugger to maintain normothermia; correct? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Okay. But I'm talking about whether or not 18 the Bair Hugger -- the Bair Hugger -- 19 I'm not talking about the literature. Okay? 20 No literature here. 21 A. Well -- 22 Q. What is it about your credentials that would 23 indicate that the Bair Hugger, okay, does not cause an 24 increased amount -- or increase the bacterial loads 25 over the surgical site? Credentials, not literature.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 289</p> <p>1 A. Without the literature. 2 Q. Without the literature. 3 A. That's -- that's -- that's corr -- correct. 4 I've already said that. 5 MR. ASSAAD: Okay. That's all I have. 6 Thank you. 7 MS. LEWIS: We'll switch place -- places. 8 THE REPORTER: Off the record, please. 9 (Discussion off the record.) 10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MS. LEWIS: 12 Q. Dr. Hannenberg, you were asked questions 13 about a study called Darouiche and you mentioned that 14 you had not seen that study and that study wasn't 15 presented for you to review today; correct? 16 A. That is correct. 17 Q. Did Mr. Assaad mention to you that -- in 18 that study, whether the Bair Hugger was even studied 19 in that study? 20 A. I think he said that the Bair Hugger 21 increased bacterial load and infections. 22 Q. But did he tell you -- 23 MR. ASSAAD: Objection, misstates. 24 Q. But did he tell you that the Bair Hugger was 25 even tested in that study? I mean do you even know if</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 290</p> <p>1 it was tested in that study or not?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. You were asked earlier to put an S next to</p> <p>4 all the articles that you cited in Exhibit 2, which is</p> <p>5 titled "Materials Considered;" correct?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And this is the one that was presented this</p> <p>8 morning; correct?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And you put an S next to -- tell me if this</p> <p>11 is right -- the ECRI Institute. Did you put an S next</p> <p>12 to that one?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you put an S -- S next to the Centers</p> <p>15 for Medicare & Medicaid Services, number two?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Although they're not officially</p> <p>18 numbered, I'm going to sort of say -- try as best</p> <p>19 to --</p> <p>20 A. Okay.</p> <p>21 Q. -- identify them.</p> <p>22 You put an S next to the Hooper study?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Next to a website. Are you -- I guess it's</p> <p>25 the NICE --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 292</p> <p>1 Q. The "Perioperative Standards and Recommended</p> <p>2 Practices."</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. You were also asked questions about the</p> <p>5 Avidan study, in particular whether you believed the</p> <p>6 Avidan was a good study; correct? You remember that</p> <p>7 questioning?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And whether you thought the study was</p> <p>10 underpowered or not. And so you remember that sort of</p> <p>11 line of questioning?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Why did you put an S next to Avidan at</p> <p>14 the -- on the -- I un --</p> <p>15 As I understand, the S stood for you thought</p> <p>16 that study supported your opinions, correct, --</p> <p>17 A. That is correct.</p> <p>18 Q. -- that the Bair Hugger was safe?</p> <p>19 A. That -- that is correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Why did you say that --</p> <p>21 Why do you say that the Avidan study</p> <p>22 supports your opinion?</p> <p>23 A. Because it specifically add -- addresses the</p> <p>24 bacterial output of the Bair Hugger blan -- blanket</p> <p>25 and it stands apart from other -- other studies that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 291</p> <p>1 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>2 Q. -- organization; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. You put an S next to Miller's Anesthesia;</p> <p>5 correct?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. An S next to the Kurz and Frisch study;</p> <p>8 correct?</p> <p>9 A. Correct.</p> <p>10 Q. An S next to the Avidan study.</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. An S next to the Memarzadeh study; correct?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. An S next to the Proceedings of the</p> <p>15 International Concensus Meeting on Periprosthetic</p> <p>16 Joint Infection; correct?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. An S next to Melling and Leijtens, those two</p> <p>19 studies?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. You put an S next to the Scott study.</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And then last you put an S next to</p> <p>24 the Association of Perioperative Registered Nurses.</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 293</p> <p>1 look at the internal contents of the heat generator or</p> <p>2 even the hose itself, and I think that the -- in</p> <p>3 clinical use what is most important is what is in the</p> <p>4 air that is being delivered to the patient, which is</p> <p>5 through the blanket, and the fact that they were</p> <p>6 unable in multiple iterations of trial -- of trials</p> <p>7 with that to produce any bacterial growth seems highly</p> <p>8 persuasive to me to counteract any argument that the</p> <p>9 Bair Hugger blanket is delivering bacteria into the</p> <p>10 operating room environment.</p> <p>11 Q. So the --</p> <p>12 One of the findings of the Avidan study was</p> <p>13 that when the blanket was applied, which is the way it</p> <p>14 is used -- you use it in the OR, Avidan did not find</p> <p>15 any bacterial growth; is that correct?</p> <p>16 A. That is correct.</p> <p>17 Q. Is Avidan a study that shows that the Bair</p> <p>18 Hugger does not increase bacteria to the patient?</p> <p>19 MR. ASSAAD: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 A. That -- that is a conclusion I would -- I</p> <p>21 would draw from the Avidan -- Avidan study.</p> <p>22 Q. You've been asked lots of questions about</p> <p>23 your methodology and you've described various</p> <p>24 methodologies that you've used. Can you --</p> <p>25 Well let me ask this question: Did you rely</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 294</p> <p>1 on your background and educational training in 2 reaching the conclusions that you did in your expert 3 report? 4 MR. ASSAAD: Objection to form. 5 A. Yes. Yes, I did. 6 Q. Did you rely on your clinical experience, 7 the years of clinical experience that you've worked 8 with the Bair Hugger, in reaching the conclusions that 9 you have in your expert report? 10 MR. ASSAAD: Objection to form. 11 A. Yes. Yes. 12 Q. You've already testified quite a bit about 13 the literature that you reviewed in reaching your 14 opinions; correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And some of those articles are listed in 17 both Exhibit 2, which is the Materials Considered, and 18 the references that are in Exhibit 3, which is your 19 report; correct? 20 A. Yes. 21 MR. ASSAAD: Objection to form. 22 MS. LEWIS: Thanks, doctor. 23 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 24 MR. ASSAAD: I might have a few follow-up 25 questions.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 296</p> <p>1 A. It's the report of a process at the NIH 2 assessing -- assessing this question, and the 3 conclusion was that it was a safe practice. 4 Q. It wasn't a study and it wasn't a statement, 5 it was a letter to the editor from the Moretti study. 6 Are -- are you aware of that? 7 Do you know what the Moretti study is? 8 A. Again, sounds -- it -- it sounds familiar, 9 but I don't know the details as we sit here. 10 Q. I mean you're -- you're getting paid \$500 an 11 hour to look at documents; correct? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. And you got paid \$2,000 just for the first 14 hour of today's deposition; correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. And \$200 each every other -- every other 17 hour; correct? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. And you wrote this report; correct? 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. And you looked at the articles; correct? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. And you can't tell me whether or not 24 Memarzadeh is a study, a statement, or a letter to the 25 editor?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 295</p> <p>1 MS. LEWIS: Want to move up? 2 MR. ASSAAD: Maybe. We'll see. 3 THE REPORTER: Off the record, please. 4 (Discussion off the record.) 5 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. ASSAAD: 7 Q. Doctor, you cite the Memarzadeh study in 8 Exhibit 2; correct? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. If you could -- 11 You think that's a study that you cite? 12 A. I said I -- I -- I cited it because it was a 13 state -- a statement, if I recall correctly, from 14 National Institutes of Health's assessment on this 15 question of safe -- safety of the forced-air warming. 16 Q. You think it was a statement? 17 A. There was a statement in -- in there that 18 the technology was safe. 19 Q. So you think it was a statement, that's my 20 question, by the NIH. 21 A. It was -- 22 Again, I'm happy to -- happy to look at it 23 to verify. 24 Q. It's your report, doctor. Do you know what 25 it is? Is it a statement, is it a study, do you know?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 297</p> <p>1 A. I -- I read it some time -- some time ago 2 and I need to refresh my memory. 3 Q. You prepared for today's deposition; 4 correct? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. You spent about 15 hours in preparation of 7 today's deposition. 8 A. Well if you say -- if you say. 9 Q. Well that's what -- that's what you said. 10 You approximated 15 hours since June 15th and today in 11 preparation of today's deposition. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. How did you prepare? Did you look at the 14 studies in preparation? 15 A. I looked at -- I looked at some of the 16 studies. I did not look -- apparently look at all of 17 the studies. 18 Q. Okay. Did you look at the underlying CFD 19 analysis Memarzadeh did that -- in that letter to the 20 editor? 21 A. In most of these instances, as I -- as I've 22 said, my expertise in statistical analysis and 23 methodologic design puts me in a position where I 24 re -- rely on methodol -- methodologists and -- and 25 editorial boards.</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 298</p> <p>1 Q. So you're relying on Memarzadeh on a CFD 2 study that you don't even understand; isn't that 3 correct? 4 A. I am relying on the conclu -- the conclusion 5 that he and -- he drew. 6 Q. But you're not an engineer. You don't 7 understand the methodology he used, do you, to come to 8 that conclusion? Do you? 9 A. Well if he is rep -- repre -- 10 Q. "Yes" or "no." Do you understand the CFD 11 analysis? 12 MS. LEWIS: Stop interrupting him, Gabe. 13 Q. "Yes" or "no." 14 A. Do I -- 15 No. That is not my expertise, -- 16 Q. Do you know what the Navier-Stokes equations 17 are? 18 A. -- that's correct. 19 Q. Do you know what the Navier-Stokes equations 20 are? 21 A. No, I don't. 22 Q. Okay. So you just take the conclusions of 23 Memarzadeh without even understanding how he got to 24 his conclusions; do you? Isn't that correct? 25 A. Correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 300</p> <p>1 MS. LEWIS: Same objection. 2 A. I may have at the time of the initial rev -- 3 review. 4 Q. Do you know the difference between the 505 5 and the 750? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Do you know what blanket was used in 8 Memarzadeh's study? 9 A. No. 10 Q. It was an upper body blanket; wasn't it? 11 A. If you say so. 12 Q. Well do you know? 13 A. I just said I didn't. 14 Q. Okay. So you just want to draw on a 15 conclusion of a study that you like without knowing 16 what the device -- what device was used, what blanket 17 was used, and the engineering principles behind the 18 study. Is that a fair testament of your -- of -- of 19 your -- of your take of the Memarzadeh study? 20 A. Well the conclusions that Memarzadeh 21 communica -- communicated were subject to editorial 22 review and come with the imprimatur of the National 23 Institutes of Health. I find that that's per -- 24 persuasive. 25 Q. Where did you get that information from,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 299</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Did you -- 2 Are you aware that in that letter to the 3 editor he actually indicates that forced-air warming 4 slightly disrupts laminar flow? 5 A. The conclusion of interest is whether it is 6 safe -- safe or not, as I've said multiple times. Its 7 impact on lam -- laminar flow is at best tangential to 8 the question. 9 Q. So again you're just picking and choosing 10 statements that you like and disregarding statements 11 that don't like; correct? 12 MS. LEWIS: Objection, argumentative, -- 13 A. I -- I wouldn't say that. 14 MS. LEWIS: -- misstates his testimony. 15 Q. Were you aware that in the Memarzadeh letter 16 to the editor and the study he found that the 505 17 disrupted laminar flow? Are you aware of that? "Yes" 18 or "no." 19 MS. LEWIS: Objection, form. 20 A. I -- I have said I don't believe that the 21 discussion of laminar flow informs my opinion about 22 the safety of the Bair Hugger. 23 Q. Can you please answer my question. Were you 24 aware that in the study he said the 505 disrupted 25 laminar flow?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 301</p> <p>1 sir? It's a letter to the editor, it's not peer- 2 reviewed. 3 A. It's reviewed -- it's reviewed by the 4 editors. 5 Q. Yeah. But it's not peer-reviewed. It's not 6 peer-reviewed the same -- 7 Do you know what peer review is? 8 A. I know -- I have been a peer reviewer, I 9 know very well what -- what it is. But not every 10 letter to -- that's sent to a journal is published. 11 There is a less-intens -- intensive review process 12 about which letters get published and which don't, and 13 this satisfied the editors of the journal. 14 Q. But it's not peer-reviewed; correct? 15 A. Normally it is not. 16 Q. Okay. Do you know -- do you know whether or 17 not Memarzadeh used draping in his CFD analysis? 18 A. I don't know the details -- 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. -- of the Memarzadeh study. 21 Q. So you were provided that paper by defense 22 counsel, you just cited to it because it sounds good. 23 A. I don't know whether -- 24 Q. Got it. 25 A. -- it was provided or I found it in my own</p>

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 302</p> <p>1 literature search.</p> <p>2 Q. Let's talk about ECRI. You reviewed -- you</p> <p>3 reviewed the ECRI article, correct, the literature</p> <p>4 review?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Is there one statement in ECRI that says the</p> <p>7 Bair Hugger is a safe device?</p> <p>8 A. Verbatim?</p> <p>9 Q. Even if it comes close.</p> <p>10 A. Yes. The conclusion of EC -- EC -- ECRI is</p> <p>11 that it is -- it is safe to use.</p> <p>12 Q. It says, "Consequently, ECRI Institute does</p> <p>13 not believe that the currently available evidence</p> <p>14 justifies discontinuing the use of forced-air warming</p> <p>15 during surgery."</p> <p>16 You interpret that as saying the Bair Hugger</p> <p>17 is safe?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. You do?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>21 Q. So then if it's safe, why do they say, "We</p> <p>22 will continue to monitor this topic through the</p> <p>23 published literature and will update our</p> <p>24 recommendation as warranted?"</p> <p>25 A. New evidence may become avail -- available.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 304</p> <p>1 THE REPORTER: Off the record, please.</p> <p>2 (Deposition concluded.)</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>5</p> <p>6</p> <p>7</p> <p>8</p> <p>9</p> <p>10</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 303</p> <p>1 Q. No. They're just saying there's not enough</p> <p>2 evidence at this point in time.</p> <p>3 A. No, they did --</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. -- they did not say that.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. International Consensus says further</p> <p>7 research is warranted. Are you aware of that?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. ECRI says they're going to monitor</p> <p>10 it; correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay.</p> <p>13 (Discussion off the stenographic record.)</p> <p>14 Q. Do you even acknowledge there's a</p> <p>15 theoretical risk that the Bair Hugger can cause a</p> <p>16 surgical-site infection?</p> <p>17 MS. LEWIS: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 A. I know no basis for that theory.</p> <p>19 Q. So even though the International Consensus</p> <p>20 has a basis for that statement, you have no basis.</p> <p>21 A. I --</p> <p>22 Correct, I have no -- I have no basis.</p> <p>23 MR. ASSAAD: That's all I have.</p> <p>24 THE REPORTER: Anything further?</p> <p>25 MS. LEWIS: No.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 305</p> <p>1 C E R T I F I C A T E</p> <p>2 I, Richard G. Stirewalt, hereby certify that</p> <p>3 I am qualified as a verbatim shorthand reporter, that</p> <p>4 I took in stenographic shorthand the deposition of</p> <p>5 ALEXANDER A. HANNENBERG at the time and place</p> <p>6 aforesaid, and that the foregoing transcript is a true</p> <p>7 and correct, full and complete transcription of said</p> <p>8 shorthand notes, to the best of my ability.</p> <p>9 Dated at Deerwood, Minnesota, this 14th day</p> <p>10 of August, 2017.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 RICHARD G. STIREWALT</p> <p>18 Registered Professional Reporter</p> <p>19 Notary Public</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>

Notary Public